SON, BRO'S
NDERS
NTREAL.

9529

$ 200

Y. 7.

Queen's University
Library

KINGSTON, ONTARIO

CALENDAR

OF

Queen's University and College,

KINGSTON, CANADA.

SESSION 1875-76.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.
A.D. 1841.

KINGSTON:
PRINTED FOR THE UNIVERSITY AT THE DAILY NEWS OFFICE,
1875.

UNIVERSITY OFFICERS.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Chairman—The Honourable John Hamilton ... ... Kingston.
Secretary and Treasurer—William Ireland, Esq. ... Kingston.

CLERICAL TRUSTEES.

Rev. Robert Neill, D.D. ... ... Burnbrae
Rev. Gavin Lang ... ... Montreal.
Rev. Donald Ross, M.A., B.D. ... ... Chatham, P.Q.
Rev. Neil McNish, B.D. ... ... Cornwall.
Rev. Kenneth Maclennan, M.A. ... ... Peterborough.
Rev. William Bain, D.D. ... ... Perth.
Rev. David Watson, M.A. ... ... Beaverton.
Rev. Daniel J. Macdonnell, M.A., B.D. ... ... Toronto.
Rev. George Bell, LL.D. ... ... Walkerton.
Rev. John Jenkins, D.D. ... ... Montreal.
Rev. Daniel M. Gordon, M.A., B.D. ... ... Ottawa.
The Principal, *ex-officio* ... ... Kingston.

LAY TRUSTEES.

Neil J. McGillivray, B.A. ... ... Montreal.
James Croil, Esq.... ... ... Montreal.
Sir Hugh Allan ... ... Montreal.
Hon. Donald McDonald, Senator ... ... Toronto.
George H. Boulter, M.D., M.P.P. ... ... Stirling.
Archibald Barker, Esq. ... ... Markham.
Hon. Alexander Morris, M.A., D.C.L., ... Perth.
George Davidson, Esq. ... ... Kingston.
George M. Kinghorn, Esq. ... ... Montreal.
George M. Macdonnell, B.A. ... ... Kingston.
James A. Grant, M.D.... ... ... Ottawa.
Hon. John Hamilton, Senator ... ... Kingston.
James Michie, Esq. ... ... Toronto.
James Wright, Esq. ... ... London.
John Carnegie, Esq. ... ... Peterborough.

THE COLLEGE SENATE.

Very Rev. WILLIAM SNODGRASS, D.D.,
Principal and Primarius Professor of Divinity.

Rev. JOHN B. MOWAT, M.A.,
Professor of Oriental Languages, Biblical Criticism, and Church History.

Rev. JAMES WILLIAMSON, M.A., LL.D.,
Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.

Rev. JOHN H. MACKERRAS, M.A.,
Professor of Classical Literature.

NATHAN F. DUPUIS, M.A., F.B.S. Edin.,
Professor of Chemistry and Natural History.

Rev. GEORGE D. FERGUSON, B.A.,
Professor of History and English Literature, and Lecturer on Modern Languages.

JOHN WATSON, M.A.,
Professor of Logic, Metaphysics, and Ethics.

Secretary—PROFESSOR MOWAT.

Registrar—PROFESSOR MOWAT.

Examiner for Matriculation in Medicine—SAMUEL WOODS, Esq., M.A.

CONVOCATION.

Members.—Trustees, Professors, Lecturers, Fellows, Graduates.
President—The Principal. Secretary—Prof. Mowat.

OBSERVATORY.

Board.—The Principal, Professor Williamson, M. Flanigan, Esq.
Director—Prof. Williamson. Observer—Prof. Dupuis. Secretary—Prof. Mowat.

THE LIBRARY.

Curators—The Principal, Professors Mowat and Ferguson.
Secretary—Prof. Mowat. Librarian—Prof. Dupuis.

Curator of the Museum—The Professor of Natural History.

Janitor—John Cormack.

BENEFACTIONS.

ENDOWMENTS AND BEQUESTS.

St. Andrew's Church Ladies' Association, Toronto—Scholarship	$ 800 00
Ladies of Kingston—Scholarship	1,113 00
His Royal Highness THE PRINCE OF WALES—Prize	800 00
The late JOHN MOWAT, Esq., Kingston—Scholarship	800 00
Rev. ALEXANDER LEWIS, Mono—Prize	400 00
The late GEORGE MICHIE, Esq., Toronto	2,000 00
The late EDW. H. HARDY, Kingston	400 00
MRS. GLASS, Sarnia, for HENRY GLASS Memorial Scholarship ...	500 00
A gentleman in New Brunswick—Dominion Scholarship ...	800 00
Friends of the late Principal LEITCH in Scotland and Canada—Scholarships	2,433 33

ANNUAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

SIR HUGH ALLAN, Montreal—Scholarship	50 00
Hon. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, Senator, Kingston—Scholarship	80 00
JOHN WATKINS, Esq., Kingston—Scholarship	80 00
MRS. E. H. HARDY—Memorial Scholarship	50 00
Students' Association, St. Andrews, Scotland—Scholarship ...	48 66
Students' Association, Aberdeen, Scotland—Scholarship ...	00 00
A Friend, Kingston—Cataraqui Scholarship	50 00
St. Paul's Church, Montreal—Scholarship	60 00
Montreal Prizes	50 00
General Assembly, Church of Scotland	1,703 30
Prizes by three Graduates	38 00

DONATIONS, 1873–74.

To the Library—John Harris, Esq., Montreal, 17 vols.; G. Hale, Esq., Kingston, 14 vols.; Rev. D. Ross, Dundee, 2 vols.; J. B. Dow, B.A., Whitby, 2 vols.; Dominion Government, 11 vols.; single volumes, 11.

To the Museum—H. V. Noel, Esq., Ottawa, 2 silver coins; Professor Williamson, 1 gold do.; G. Hale, Esq., Kingston, cabinet of minerals, shark's jaw, and sword of sword fish; G. C. Patterson, Indian relic; Rev. C. I. Cameron, M.A., 132 species of Australian plants, named by Baron F. Von Mueller, M.D., F.R.S., &c.

ENDOWMENT FUND.

The endowment scheme, begun in January, 1869, has now realized for capital $95,486.72, including $7,807.90, loaned to meet recent deficiencies in revenue. Paid subscriptions secure privileges according to the following regulations:—

1. A donor of $500 founds a SCHOLARSHIP bearing his own name or any other which he may give it, and acquires the privilege of naming *annually* one student to attend College for one session free of class fees. On the founder's death his lineal representatives become entitled to the privilege of free attendance in the order of seniority.

2. Donors of $100, $200, $300, and $400, may nominate, at any time during life, one, two, three, or four students respectively, to a course in Arts free of class fees.

According to the following list 262 certificates, securing an equal number of nominations of the latter class and representing $26,200, have been issued.

KINGSTON—J. Watkins, 16; J. Carruthers, 3; W. Ireland, 4; G. M. Kinghorn, 4; F. Fowler, M.D., 2; F. J. George, 2; O. S. Strange, M.D., 2; J. Fisher, 2; J. Breden, 2; R. J. Cartwright, 2; G. Davidson, 2; S. Muckleston, A. Gunn, Prof. Dupuis, M.A., J. Davis, Mrs. T. Hendry, J. M. Machar, M.A., Hon. J. Patton, W. R. McRae, J. Macpherson, W. Irving, Sr., D. D. Calvin, A. Macpherson, A. Livingston, J. Creighton, J. O'N. Ireland, L. Clements, W. Ford, J. Neish, M.D., W. Irving, Jr., M. W. Strange, J. McKelvey, H. Yates, M.D., H. Hamilton, J. McMillan, R. White, J. Duff, J. Henderson, G. M. Macdonnell, J. A. Allen, R. V. Rogers, B.A., W. Robinson, M.P.P., G. McLeod, Portsmouth, J. Minnes.

OTTAWA—Lord Lisgar, 2; A. Drummond, W. Clegg, J. Gordon.

TORONTO—Hon. O. Mowat, LL.D., 3; A. Morrison, 2; Rev. J. Barclay, D.D., A. Mercer, J. H. Morris, J. Gordon, F. McHardy, A. Campbell, J. S. Grassick, G. H. Wilson, I. C. Gilmor.

MONTREAL—T. Paton, 2; R. Leckie, 2; J. Frothingham 2; J. Hope, 2; T. Peck, W. Benny, Mrs. Law, Sen., J. Binmore, J. Fairie, A. McGibbon, A. Ogilvie, A. Walker, G. W. Campbell, M.D., J. Benny, J. Drummond, (Petite Cote), Sir W. E. Logan, J. L. Morris, W. Christie, J. Fraser, A. Friend, J. Lillie, Mrs. N. McIntosh, J. Hickson, J. Benning, Mrs. C. Low, J. McLennan, H. McLennan, D. A. Smith, J. McDougall, J. Fraser, (Drummond St.), A. McPherson, R. Jellyman, R. Kerr, A. Mitchell, W. Reid, D. Bellhouse, A. Cross, Rev. R. Campbell, M.A., J. D. Anderson, J. S. Hunter, W. Darling, F. P. Currie, R. Esdaile, J. C. Watson, H. McKay, A. T. Drummond, LL.B.

CORNWALL—J. Craig, 3; Hon. J. S. Macdonald, D. B. McLennan, M.A., A. McDougall, D. E. McIntyre, W. Mattice, W. Ross.

BROCKVILLE—G. Hutcheson, 2; A. Brooks, H. S. McDonald, M.A., Rev. D. McGillivray, B.A., J. Page.

THORAH—Rev. D. Watson, M.A., 2; Mrs. Bethune, 2; J. Murray, Col. Cameron, J. Proctor, G. R. Proctor, A. Hamilton, W. Ritchie.

GUELPH—W. Alexander, D. Allan, 3; Mrs. Wm. Allen, Sen., J. Massie, C. Davidson.

HAMILTON—J. Russell, 2; M. Leggatt, Mrs. G. H. Gillespie, A. Turner.

LACHINE—J. P. Dawes, T. A. Dawes, C. Esplin.

SCARBOROUGH—J. Ferguson, T. Davidson, R. Davidson, J. Laurie.

CLIFTON—Rev. G. Bell, LL.D., Rev. J. Y. Cameron, M.A.

CARLETON PLACE—J. Gillies, R. Bell.

PERTH—J. G. Malloch, J. Motherwell, J. Wilson, T. Mansfield, Rev. W. Bain, D.D., Rev. T. Hart, M.A.

VAUGHAN—J. Grahame, T. Grahame.

W. GWILLIMBURY—W. McDowell, W. J. Sturgeon.

LANARK—A. Caldwell, 2; J. McIlquham.

E. WILLIAMS—Rev. R. Chambers, B.A., J. McArthur, A. Elliott.

INDIA—T. F. Harkness. B.A.. Principal Jardine, B.D.

GALT—Rev. J. B. Muir, M.A., H. McCulloch, W. Tassie, LL.D., W. Osborne.

MIDDLEVILLE—REV. D. J. McLean, B.A., W. Croft, A. Campbell.

NOTTAWASAGA—Rev. A. McDonald, B.A.
E. NOTTAWASAGA—Rev. D. McDonald, M.A.
W. KING—Rev. J. Carmichael, D. McMurchy.
MARKHAM—G. Miller, Rev. J. S. Eakin, B.A.
ALMONTE—J. D. Gemmill, 2; J. H. Wylie, Rev. J. Gordon, B.A.
WESTMEATH—Mrs. E. Carmichael, Walter Findlay.
N. DORCHESTER—Rev. J. Gordon, M.A.
OSNABRUCK—W. Colquhoun, Jas. Croil.
UXBRIDGE—Rev. A. McLennan, B.A.
SMITH'S FALLS—Rev. S. Mylne, 2; R. Hunter.
GEORGETOWN, Que., Rev. J. Muir, D.D.
LONDON—Rev. D. Camelon, J. Wright. ARNPRIOR—Rev. P. Lindsay, B.A.
BEAMSVILLE—J. B. Osborne.
GLANFORD—A. Bethune, M.D.
BUCKINGHAM—J. McLaren.
BELLEVILLE—D. Pitceathly.
WHITBY—M. Thwaite, Mrs. J. Dow.
RENFREW—J. L. McDougall.
COULONGE—Hon. G. Bryson.
CHELSEA—J. Mather.
BECKWITH—Rev. W. Ross, M.A.
WATERDOWN—A. Brown.
STIRLING—D. McDougall.
GEORGINA—Rev. D. P. Niven, B.A.
NELSON—P. McCulloch.
HAWKESBURY—A. Urquhart.
MILTON—J. Sproat, A. Sproat.
SCOTLAND—R. Snodgrass.
LONDON, ENG.—Sir John Rose, 4.
DUNDAS—T. Wilson, J. Bertram.
ORMSTOWN—Rev. W. C. Clark, B.A.
TOSSORONTIO—J. Cumberland.
WOLFE ISLAND—Rev. Geo. Porteous.

FOUNDERS OF SCHOLARSHIPS.

(Value, 64x500=$32,000.)

Allan Hugh (Sir) 3...Montreal.
Andrew Allan 2.....Montreal.
Bronson (H.F.) †.....Ottawa.
Bronson (E.H.) †.....Ottawa.
Buntin (Alex.) 2 †.....Montreal.
Cameron (John A.)...Summerstown.
Campbell (Hon.A.)†...Kingston.
Carruthers (John) 2...Kingston.
Cluness (W.R.) 2 †.....Sacramento.
Crawford (Alex) .....Montreal.
Currier (J.M.) .....Ottawa.
David Law †.....Montreal.
Dennistoun (Judge) 2 Peterboro.
Dennistoun (Jas.) ...Peterboro.
Doran (Michael) 2 ...Kingston.
Fleming (Sandford) † Ottawa.
Fulton (Alex. T.) †....Toronto.
Gillies (John) .....Carleton Place.
Gilmour (Allan) 2 †...Ottawa.
Gordon (Rev. D.M.)...Ottawa.
Grant (J.A.).....Ottawa.
Greenshields (D.J.)...Montreal.
Hardy (Edw.H.) ‡ ...Kingston.
Johnston (Jas.) †.....Montreal.
Kinloch (William)†.. Montreal.
Mackerras (Prof.) .....Kingston.
Maclennan (James).....Toronto.
Macpherson (Hon. D.L.) Toronto.
Macpherson (Allan) ‡...Kingston.
Malloch (Mrs. Edw.) ...Ottawa.
McGillivray (N.J.) .....Montreal.
McNee (James) .....Kingston.
Michie (James) 2.....Toronto.
Morrison (John)†.....Montreal.
Mowat (Prof.)†.....Kingston.
Muir (Robert)‡.....Montreal.
Murray (Prof.).....Montreal.
Paton (John) .....New York.
Perth (A Friend) ‡ .....Perth.
Rankin (John) 2†.....Montreal.
Reikie (R. J.) .....Montreal.
Shedden (John) ‡ .....Toronto.
Smith (John) ‡.....Montreal.
Snodgrass (Principal) 2 Kingston.
Stephen (George) 2.....Montreal.
Stewart (Mrs. W.) .....Ottawa.
Thos. McKay 2 † *...Ottawa.
Urquhart (Alex.).....Montreal.
Williamson (Prof.).....Kingston.
Wm. Dow* 2.....Montreal.

*Memorial Scholarships. † Nominations reserved. ‡ Deceased.

GENERAL ANNOUNCEMENTS.

Queen's College has, under its Royal Charter, "the style and privileges of a University."

The thirty-fourth session will be opened on the first Wednesday (6th) of October, 1875, at 3 o'clock P.M., when an address will be delivered by Professor Mowat, M.A.

Kingston is easily accessible on account of its central situation, and is one of the healthiest localities in Western Canada.

☞ *Students are particularly requested to give attention to the contents of the following pages, as all intimations shall be strictly adhered to.*

☞ A complete compilation of statutes and by-laws, containing information as to scholastic requirements and defining the duties of students, is published separately. The regulations in the compilation are applied consistently with any changes introduced into the Calendar. Copies may be obtained on application to the Registrar.

Boarding.—No student is allowed to board or lodge in any house not approved of by the Senate, except by permission of parents or guardians given in writing. Information as to approved houses may be obtained from the Registrar. The expense of suitable boarding is moderate.

Registration.—All students are required to have their names with other particulars entered in the University Register. At the time of registration they must produce the Treasurer's receipt for fees. Intrants must also present a certificate of character from their ministers or other competent persons and

sign a declaration promising due respect and obedience to the University authorities, a careful and diligent attention to their studies, and a courteous and peaceable behaviour towards their fellow-students.

Attendance at Church.—All students must attend the churches to which they profess to belong, and produce certificates of attendance from their clergymen when required.

The Library contains over 10,000 volumes. All registered students are entitled to the use of it, subject to by-laws.

The Observatory.—In 1855 subscribers aided by the City Corporation founded an Astronomical Observatory, which was transferred by deed to the University in 1861.

The Museum.—The Mineralogical and Palæontological collections are extensive and valuable. Occasional demonstrations are given to students. Friendly services towards the furnishing and enlargement of the Museum are solicited.

Fees.—The following fees are payable strictly in advance—class fees on University day (16th October); graduation fees on or before the 26th April.

A single class, any number of sessions	$6 00
Registration, per session	4 00
Apparatus "	2 00
Matriculation Examination	1 00
Pass Examination	2 00
Graduation Fee, Bachelor of Arts (B.A.)	10 00
" " Master of Arts (M.A)	20 00
Bachelor of Divinity (B.D.)	20 00
Admission *ad eundem gradum*, B.A.	10 00
" " " M.A.	20 00

ACADEMIC YEAR.

	1875.
Oct.....1	Candidates intending to appear at ensuing examinations required to intimate in writing their intention to the Registrar.
Oct.....6	Session begins.
7	Matriculation and Pass Examinations in Arts begin.
11	Examinations for Mowat and Cataraqui Scholarships.
16	University Day—Registration, &c.
Nov... 5	Matriculation Examinations in Theology begin.
15	Holiday.
Dec...23	Christmas Holidays begin.
	1876.
Jan... 5	Classes re-open.
7	Statutory Meeting of Senate.
Feb... 7	Holiday.
14	Time for receiving Theses for M.D. expires.
March 6	Holiday.
13	Time for receiving subjects of Theses for M.A. expires.
	Primary and Final Examinations in Medicine begin.
30	Notices of intention as to ensuing Examinations required.
April 4	Class-work in Arts closes.
8	Time for receiving Theses for M.A. expires.
	Class-work in Theology closes.
10	Pass and Honour Examinations in Arts begin.
17	Pass Examinations in Theology begin.
25	Statutory Meeting of Senate.
27	Convocation for distributing Prizes, announcing Honours, laureating Graduates, and electing Fellows.

FACULTY OF ARTS.

ORDINARY COURSE.

SUBJECTS OF STUDY AND TIME-TABLE.

Hours.

9. Senior Mathematics—three days per week.
   Logic and Metaphysics. } daily.
   Junior Hebrew. }
10. Junior Mathematics—daily.
   French and German—daily in alternate Sessions—German in Session 1875–76.
11. Junior Latin. }
   History. } daily.
   Chemistry. }
12. Senior Latin—four days per week.
   Natural Philosophy—daily.
2. Junior Greek. } daily.
   Natural Science. }
3. Senior Greek. } four days per week.
   Ethics. }
4. Rhetoric and English Literature—daily.

MATRICULATION.

I. There shall be a Matriculation Examination for students entering upon the ordinary course of study, on passing which they shall be admitted to the rank of Undergraduates.

II. The Examination shall be in writing, and the subjects of examination shall be the following:—

CLASSICS—Virgil, Æneid, Bk. II; translation of English into Latin prose; Greek Grammar; Lucian, Charon.

Candidates may profess similar portions of other Classical works, but in so doing cannot compete for rank or Scholarship.

ARITHMETIC.—As far as the Extraction of Roots, inclusive.

ALGEBRA.—To end of Simple Equations (Todhunter.)

GEOMETRY.—Euclid, Books I and II.

ENGLISH.—Bullion's Analytical and Practical Grammar.

III. In order to pass the Examination, candidates must obtain at least one-fourth of the marks allotted to each subject.

IV. Ungrammatical language, incorrect spelling, or illegible writing shall be a sufficient reason for rejecting the papers of candidates.

☞ The Examination for 1875–76 will begin in the Convocation Hall on 7th October.

CURRICULUM FOR GRADUATION.

I. The Ordinary Curriculum with a view to the degree of Bachelor in Arts (B.A.), (except as provided in the next regulation), shall extend over four sessions, and shall include attendance for not less than one session on each of the following classes, namely, Junior Latin, Junior Greek, Junior Mathematics, Senior Latin, Senior Greek, Senior Mathematics, Chemistry, Logic and Metaphysics, Ethics, Natural Philosophy, Rhetoric and English Literature, not less than one session in either of the classes of History or Natural Science, and not less than one session in either of the classes of French, German, or Junior Hebrew.

II. Any intrant, who shall satisfy the Senate, on examination, that he is qualified to attend the senior classes of Latin, Greek and Mathematics, or any one of these classes, may be admitted into such class or classes without being required to attend the junior class or classes, and when a student shall be thus admitted to the senior classes of both Latin and Greek, his course of study for the degree of Bachelor of Arts may be completed within three sessions.

III. Candidates for graduation and students having in view the ministry of the Church in connection with the Church of Scotland must take the class of Senior Mathematics before the class of Natural Philosophy, the class of Logic and Metaphysics before that of Ethics, and the class of Chemistry before that of Natural Science.

IV. Except as provided in preceding regulations the classes may be taken in any order by students intending to graduate, and any student to whom the second or third of the preceding regulations does not apply may, on payment of the required fees, be enrolled in any class or classes which he may desire to attend.

V. In each class occasional examinations in writing, held at such times as the Professor may appoint, shall form part of the work of students who follow the ordinary curriculum, but the number of such examinations in any class during a session shall not exceed the number of hours per week at which that class is required to meet.

VI. There shall be two Pass examinations annually—one at the close of a session and the other at the commencement of the following session, on such days and at such hours as the Senate shall appoint.

VII. Students who are candidates for graduation must undergo a Pass examination on the subject or subjects taught in every class of the course prescribed for graduation.

VIII. When a student shall have completed the required attendance on any class he may present himself for examination on the subject or subjects taught in that class at either the first or second Pass Examination which shall occur next after the completing of his attendance; but he shall not be allowed to appear for examination on such subject or subjects, at any subsequent Pass Examination, unless with special permission of the Senate granted on account of sickness or some similar cause duly certified.

IX. If a student shall fail to pass at the first of the two Pass Examinations referred to in the preceding regulation, he shall be allowed to appear at the next Pass Examination to be examined on the subject or subjects on which he may have failed; but if he shall then also fail to pass he shall not be again examined, with a view to passing on such subject or subjects, until he shall have attended for one full session the class or classes in which such subject or subjects are taught.

DEPARTMENTS AND SUBJECTS OF STUDY.

In conducting the student through the following course the Professors endeavour to overtake all the studies prescribed, but they attach much more importance to *thoroughness* in the manner of working than to the quantity of work done. In all the classes exercises or essays are required, and there are frequent oral examinations. Regular and punctual attendance is strictly insisted upon.

I. CLASSICS.

JUNIOR LATIN.—Cicero in Catalinam, I. Virgil, Æneid, Book XII. Horace, Odes, Book III.

SENIOR LATIN.—Cicero de Oratore, Book II. Virgil, Georgics, Book I. Livy Book XXII. Tacitus, Agricola. Juvenal, Satire X.

JUNIOR GREEK.—Homer, Iliad, Book VI. Lucian, Timon. Gospel by John.

SENIOR GREEK.—Demosthenes, Philip.III. Euripides, Alcestis. Sophocles, Antigone. Thucydides, Book I. Epistle to the Ephesians.

Careful attention is given to the analysis of the portions read, to the composition and prosody of the languages, and to Roman and Greek Antiquities. The affinities of cognate languages are illustrated, and free use is made of the best authorities on philology.

II. MATHEMATICS AND NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

Junior Mathematics.

Euclid I–VI; XI, 1–21; XII, 1–2 (Simpson). Algebra (Wood, Todhunter). Elements of Trigonometry. Exercises.

Senior Mathematics.

Plane and Spherical Trigonometry (Snowball). Geometrical Conic Sections (Whewell). Analytical Geometry (Hann). Exercises.

Natural Philosophy.

Mechanics (Galbraith and Haughton). Hydrostatics (Galbraith and Haughton). Optics (Galbraith and Haughton, Dupuis). Astronomy (Galbraith and Haughton).

Lectures on Natural Philosophy with experiments. (Ganot, Deschanel).

III. LOGIC, METAPHYSICS AND ETHICS.

A. Logic and Metaphysics.

Logic.—Text-book—Whately's Logic.

Metaphysics.—The Lectures embrace

First—A critical account of the main philosophical systems of Greece.

Second—A systematic course of Metaphysics :—

I. Idea of Philosophy and its relation to other spheres of knowledge. 1. Relation to (1) Common Consciousness and (2) the Special Sciences. 2. Relation to Religion. 3. Relation to (1) History and (2) the His. tory of Philosophy.

II. Philosophy of Nature. 1. Force. 2. Chemical action. 3. Life.

III. Philosophy of Mind. 1. Anthropology. (1) Natural qualities—(*a*) Characteristics of the Race, (*b*) Characteristics of different Races, (*c*) Characteristics of the Individual. (2) Natural changes—(*a*) Stages of individual life, (*b*) Relation of the individual to the species, (*c*) Sleep and waking. (3) Sensitive life—(*a*) Sensation, (*b*) Impulse, (*c*) Habit. 2. Phenomenology. (1) Consciousness—(*a*) Sensuous consciousness, (*b*) Observing consciousness, (*c*) Cognitive consciousness. (2) Self-consciousness—(*a*) Individual self-consciousness, (*b*) Relative self-consciousness, (*c*) Universal self-consciousness. 3. Psychology. (1) Presentation—(*a*) Sensation, (*b*) Attention, (*c*) Perception. (2) Representation—(*a*) Recollection, (*b*) Conception—i Association, ii Productive Imagination, iii The Sign, (*c*) Memory—i Retention, ii Reproduction, iii Mechanical Memory. (3) Thought—(*a*) Understanding, (*b*) Reason. 4. Ontology—(1) The Mind; (2) The World; (3) God. 5. Transition to Ethics.

B. Ethics and Political Economy.

Text-boox—Stewart's Outlines of Moral Philosophy, by McCosh.

The lectures embrace

First—A critical outline of the leading Ethical systems of modern times.

Second—A systematic course of Ethics :—

I. Man as a natural being. (1) Appetite. (2) Desire. (3) Emotion.

II. Man as a moral being. (1) Duty. (2) Will. (3) Freedom.

III. Doctrine of Rights. 1. Property. 2. Contract. 3. Crime.

IV. Doctrine of Duty. 1. Subjective Morality—(1) Responsibility, (2) Motives, (3) Conscience. 2. Objective morality—(1) The Family, (2) The Civic Community, (3) The State.

V. Relation of Philosophy to other spheres of knowledge. 1. Relation of Morality to Religion. 2. Relation of Philosophy to Theology.

IV. CHEMISTRY AND NATURAL SCIENCE.

A. Chemistry.

The work consists of lectures, illustrated by experiments, and comprehends :—

I. Principles of Chemical Philosophy, including—1. Dalton's Atomic Theory. 2. Weight—(*a*) Gravitating weight, (*b*) Specific weight,

(*c*) Atomic weight. (3) Combination of atoms—(*a*) Atomicity, (*b*) Molecule (*c*) Laws of combination—i by weight, ii by volume. 4. Nomenclature and Notation.

II. Molecular forces—1, Chemical affinity. 2. Cohesion—(*a*) Physical state of matter, (*b*) Crystallization. 3. Adhesion—(*a*) Capillarity, (*b*) Solution, (*c*) Diffusion, (*d*) Osmose. 4. Heat—(*a*) Sources of Heat, (*b*) Phenomena of expansion, (*c*) Modes by which equilibrium of temperature is brought about, (*d*) Specific and latent heat, (*e*) Heat of combustion, (*f*) Theories of heat. 5. Light—(*a*) Modes of producing light, (*b*) Constitution of common light, (*c*) Spectra, (*d*) Applications to Spectroscopy, (*e*) Chemical action of light, (*f*) Application to Photography.

III. Chemistry of the non-metallic elements.

IV. Chemistry of the metals.

V. Chemistry of the Galvanic Battery, and properties of Galvanic Electricity.

Books recommended—Roscoe's Chemistry. Fownes' Chemistry (Bridges). Miller's Chemical Physics.

B. Natural Science.

The lectures embrace an outline of the subjects of (1) Botany, (2) Zoology, (3) Mineralogy, and (4) Geology, and are illustrated by diagrams, specimens, photomicrographs, minerals, rocks, and fossils.

BOTANY—I. Structural Botany including—1. Organography. 2. Vegetable Anatomy.

II. Vegetable physiology.

III. Principles of Systematic Botany.

ZOOLOGY—Distinctions between plants and animals.

I. Functions of relation. 1. Sensation—(*a*) Nervous system, (*b*) Special Senses, (*c*) Intelligence and instinct. 2. Voluntary motion, (*a*) Muscles, (*b*) Framework or skeleton.

II. Functions of nutrition—1. Prehension. 2. Digestion. 3. Absorption. 4. Circulation. 5. Respiration. 6. Secretion.

III. Functions of Reproduction.

IV. Outlines of Zoological Classification.

MINERALOGY—I. Crystallography—1. Crystallization. 2. Fundamental forms. 3. Secondary forms.

II. Physical Mineralogy. Properties brought out by (1) light, (2) trial by instruments.

III. Chemical Mineralogy. Action of (1) heat, (2) solvents.

IV. Metallic ores and their metallurgy.

V. Study of more commonly occurring minerals.

GEOLOGY.—Origin and structure of the earth—Dynamical Geology—Lithology—Palæontology—Systematic and Chronologic Geology.

Books recommended—Botany (Gray, Balfour, Wood). Zoology (Milne Edwards by Knox, Dallas, Agassiz and Gould). Mineralogy (Dana, Collins). Geology (Dana, Page).

V. HISTORY, RHETORIC, AND ENGLISH LITERATURE.

LECTURES.—I. On the development of Greek and Roman Civilization; on the Political Economy of the Greeks. II. On the progress of Civilization in Modern Europe; the growth of communities; the development of the French Monarchy contrasted with the growth of the British Constitution.

Books recommended—Grote's History of Greece, Boeck's Political Economy of the Greeks, Mommsen's History of Rome, Guizot's History of Modern Civilization, Stubb's History of the British Constitution, Hallam's and May's History of the British Constitution, Sir James Stephen's Lectures on History of France.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND RHETORIC.—Lectures. History of the changes in the English Language. Text-book—Bain's English Rhetoric and Composition.

Books recommended—Max Muller's Science of Languages, Marsh's Lectures on the English Language, Mætzner's English Grammar, Craik's English Literature, Taine's English Literature.

GERMAN.

Tiark's German Grammar and Exercises. Schiller's Wilhelm Tell and Dreissig Jaehrigen Kriegs. Lectures on German Literature.

CLASS PRIZES.

Prizes may be awarded by the Professors for eminence in any kind of class-work.

Merit certificates are awarded according to the standing attained at written examinations during the Session—*First class* to students who gain a minimum of 85 per cent, and *second class* to those who gain from 70 to 85 per cent of the aggregate number of marks obtainable. Successful candidates take rank as prize men.

The Elocutionary Association offers two special prizes of the value of $15 each, for excellence in reading.

COURSES FOR HONOURS.

I. Honours shall be awarded for distinguished merit at examinations, but only in one or more of the following departments, and only when such merit reaches the prescribed standard in all the subjects of a department:—

1. Classics, including Latin and Greek.
2. Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.
3. Chemistry and Natural Science.
4. Logic, Metaphysics, and Ethics.
5. Rhetoric, English Literature, and History.

II. Examinations for Honours in any department shall be open to candidates only after they complete their attendance on classes prescribed for graduation in that department, and provided they appear at the first or second examination for Honours after completing such attendance.

III. If a candidate shall present himself at the first examination for Honours after completing the prescribed attendance on classes, and shall fail at that examination on any subject or subjects, he may present himself at the next examination for Honours for examination on the subject or subjects on which he may have previously failed.

IV. *First-class Honours* in any department shall be awarded to candidates who obtain one half the number of marks allotted to each paper and three-fourths of the total number of marks allotted to the department.

V. *Second-class Honours* in any department shall be awarded to candidates who obtain one-half the number of marks allotted to each paper and two-thirds of the total number of marks allotted to the department.

VI. Honours obtained in any department shall be publicly announced immediately after being awarded, and the names of successful candidates shall be inserted in the first merit lists published thereafter, and again, at the time of graduation, Honour Men being Graduates shall be announced as having graduated with the Honours obtained by them at any time during their course of study.

Arrangements will be made at the beginning of the Session by the several Professors for occasional meetings with students intending to apply themselves to any portions of the following Honour work.

1. CLASSICS.

LATIN.—Cicero pro Archia et pro Ligario. Horace, Ars Poetica. Tacitus, Annals, Book I. Livy, Book XXI. Lucretius, Book V.

GREEK.—Xenophon, Anabasis, Book V. Homer, Odyssey, Book XII. Demosthenes de Corona et Philip. II. Pindar, Olympic Odes. Æschylus, Prometheus.

2. MATHEMATICS AND NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

Higher Equations. Analytical Geometry. Trigonometry (Snowball). Differential and Integral Calculus (Todhunter, Hall). Course of higher Mathematics (Duncan).

Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy. Mechanics. Hydrostatics (Phear). Optics (Potter). Astronomy (Loomis). Newton's Principia (Evans). Dynamics (Earnshaw). Physics (Ganot, Deschanel).

3. CHEMISTRY AND NATURAL SCIENCE.

Organic Chemistry (Fownes, Armstrong). Practical Chemistry (Bowman).

Systematic Botany with synopsis of Orders (Gray, Balfour). Physiology (Huxley, Kirk and Paget). Mammalia (Owen). Philosophy of Reproduction (Mann).

Mathematical Crystallography (Tennant). Principles of Geology (Lyell). Geology of Canada (Chapman).

4. LOGIC, METAPHYSICS, AND ETHICS.

Class lectures on the History of Modern Philosophy. Candidates are required to show an accurate knowledge of Plato's "Republic," Descartes' "Discourse on Method" and "Meditations," and Kant's "Critique of Pure Reason," and a more general knowledge of Hume's "Treatise on Human Nature," Vol. I (Green and Grose's Edition).

Lectures on Political Economy. Candidates are required to show an accurate knowledge of Aristotle's "Nichomachean Ethics," Spinoza's Ethics, and Kant's "Metaphysic of Ethics," and a more general knowledge of Maine's "Ancient Law," Hume's "Treatise on Human Nature," Vol. II (Green and Grose's Edition), and Hegel's "Philosophy of History."

5. RHETORIC, HISTORY AND ENGLISH LITERATURE.

Marsh's Anglo-Saxon Grammar. Thorpe's Analecta Anglo-Saxonica.

Battle of Maldon and History of King Lear, from Layamon's Brut. Chaucer's Prologue and Knight's Tale. Spenser's "Faerie Queene," Books I and II.

Freeman's "Growth of the English Constitution." Hallam's Constitutional History. Guizot's "Representative Government."

DEGREE OF MASTER (M.A.)

This Degree cannot be taken until after two years from the date of graduation as Bachelor. The candidate must compose a satisfactory Thesis on some subject taught in the Faculty or closely bearing on one of the Departments. Intimation of the subject must be given to the Secretary of the Senate on or before 13th March, and the Thesis must be in his hands on or before 8th April, together with a certificate of moral character and of age which must be at least twenty-one years.

Graduates of other Colleges are admitted *ad eundem gradum* (B.A. or M.A.) on producing satisfactory proof of rank and character.

The Degree of Doctor of Laws (LL.D.) is honorary, and is awarded for literary, scientific, or professional distinction.

GRADUATION IN SCIENCE.

The Board of Trustees has under consideration regulations framed by the Senate. Final action respecting them will be taken probably in June.

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.

Matriculation Examinations begin on Friday, 5th Nov.

The prescribed order of classes must be observed by all students intending to graduate or having in view the ministry of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland.

1—DIVINITY.

Hours—10-11 A.M., and 2-3 P.M.

Lectures on Systematic Theology, the Pastoral Office, and Homiletics, with prelections and examinations on Hill's Lectures on Divinity, Butler's Analogy, Paley's Evidences, and Greek Testament for Doctrinal Exegesis. Students have opportunities of conducting devotional exercises, practising pulpit elocution, and performing missionary work.

2—HEBREW AND CHALDEE.

FIRST YEAR.	SECOND YEAR.	THIRD YEAR.
9—10 A.M.	4—5 P.M	11—12 A.M.
Wolfe's Hebrew Grammar.	Gesenius' Hebrew Grammar.	Gesenius' Hebrew Grammar.
Genesis I. VI-IX.	The Messianic Prophecies.	Ps. I-XXX; Jer. VIII-X.
Prov. XXII-XXIV.	Translations into Hebrew.	Translations into Hebrew.
Translations into Hebrew.		Rigg's Chaldee Manual.
		Daniel II-III; Ezra IV.

3—BIBLICAL CRITICISM.

Tues., Wed.. and Fri., 3—4 P.M.

I and II Epistles to Corinthians, in Greek. Text-book on Principles and Sources of Textual Criticism. Lectures on New Testament Introduction.

4—CHURCH HISTORY.

Mon. and Thurs., 3—4 P.M.

Killen's Ancient Church. Wharey's Church History, Centuries I-VI. Lectures.

The Church requires the following discourses to be delivered during the course:—Homily, and Exegesis; Lecture, and Greek Exercise; Sermon, and Hebrew Exercise. Two are required each session in order.

SUBJECTS OF MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

Westminster Confession; Hill's Lectures, Bk. I., Chaps. 2, 3, 4; Gospel by Mark in Greek and English.

PASS EXAMINATIONS on the work of each session.

DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF DIVINITY (B.D.)

To obtain this Degree three-fourths of the marks allotted to each of the following subjects must be gained at the Final Examinations:—

1. Prelections of the Third Session.
2. Greek—Acts of the Apostles.
3. Wharey's Church History and History of the Church of Scotland.
4. Angus' Bible Handbook, Ch. IV, Rules of Interpretation.
5. Hebrew—Psalms I–XXV; Chaldee—Daniel II–III.
6. Paley's Evidences.
7. Butler's Analogy.
8. Hill's Lectures (Evidences excepted.)

Alumni of former years or of other Colleges, who produce satisfactory evidence of attendance in Theological classes, may compete for the Degree. In their case the subjects of Examination are 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8 of the above list; Hebrew, Exodus I–XXI, and Psalms I–XLI; Chaldee, Daniel II, III. All candidates must be Bachelors of Arts.

The Degree of Doctor of Divinity (D.D.) is honorary, and is given for literary, scientific, or professional distinction.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

FACULTY OF ARTS.

Close Scholarships are open only to students having in view the Ministry of the Church in connection with the Church of Scotland. (See Regulations).

Scholarships in Arts have *Endowment Nominations* connected with them, securing exemption from class fees for *one* session, and thereby virtually adding $20 to the given value of each.

The following are awarded upon the Matriculation Examinations unless otherwise mentioned, and are tenable during the first Session of the Course.

NAME.	BY WHOM AND WHEN FOUNDED.	VALUE	
MOWAT *a*	Late John Mowat, Esq., Kingston...1861.	$50 00	Open.
CAMPBELL *b*.....	Hon. Alex. Campbell, Kingston,....1862.	80 00	Open.
WATKINS *c*.....	John Watkins, Esq., Kingston.....1862.	80 00	Open.
LEITCH MEMORIAL (1)...	Subscribers..... .....1866.	57 00	Open.
ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.....	Congregation of St. Paul's, Montreal 1865.	60 00	Close.
ALLAN.....	Sir Hugh Allan, Montreal.....1857.	50 00	Close.
CATARAQUI *d*..	A Friend, Kingston.....1867.	50 00	Open.

a For the best oral examination on Arithmetic. Competition will take place on 11th October.

b Competition for this Scholarship takes place in Bath, (1875), Kingston (1876), and Newburgh (1877) Grammar Schools in rotation. The best candidate must acquit himself satisfactorily and produce a certificate of at least one year's attendance at the school.

c Open only to pupils of the Kingston Collegiate Institute. It carries a nomination to a full free course of *four* sessions.

d For the best written examination on White's Eighteen Centuries, 14–18 inclusive. Competition will take place on 11th October.

The following are awarded upon the Pass Examinations at the close of the Session.

SYNOD'S SCHOLARSHIPS (close).—There are three of these of the value of $70 each, provided for out of the Synod's Scholarship and Bursary Fund. The subject of examination for one is Junior Classics, for another English Literature, and for the third Logic and Metaphysics.

GLASS MEMORIAL (close).—Founded in 1869 by Mrs. Glass of Sarnia, in memory of her husband, the late Henry Glass, Esq. Value, $35. Subject of examination, Junior Mathematics.

HARDY MEMORIAL (open).—Founded in 1871 by Mrs. Hardy of Kingston, in memory of her husband, the late Edward H. Hardy, Esq. Value, $50. Subject of examination, Chemistry.

ABERDEEN (close).—Given annually since 1856, by the Students' Missionary Association of the University of Aberdeen, Scotland. Value, $50. Subject of examination, Senior Classics.

ST. ANDREW'S (close).—Given annually since 1862, by the Students' Missionary Association of the University of St. Andrew's, Scotland. Value, $50. Subject of examination, Ethics.

TORONTO (close).—Founded by the Ladies' Association of St. Andrew's Church, Toronto. Value, $60. Subject of examination, Natural Philosophy.

KINGSTON (open).—Founded in 1861, by the ladies of Kingston. Value, $35. Subject of examination, German, French, Hebrew alternately.

MONTREAL (open).—Two of the value of $24 each, one for Senior Mathematics and one for Natural Science.

PRINCE OF WALES (open to members of the graduating class).—Founded in 1860 by the Prince of Wales. Value, $60. Subjects of examination, Natural Philosophy, Ethics, Chemistry, and English Literature.

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.

LEITCH MEMORIAL.—Founded in 1867, by subscribers in Scotland and Canada, in memory of the late Principal Leitch. Value, $80. Tenable for three successive Sessions, the last of which may be spent at a Scottish University. Candidates must have the degree of B.A., and the successful one will hold it subject to passing the first and second Pass Examinations of the Course. The third triennial competition will take place on 5th November next. Open to intrants. Subjects the same as for matriculation.

DOMINION.—Founded in 1870 by a gentleman now resident in Nova Scotia. Value, $50. Subjects of examination the same as for matriculation. Competitors may belong to any Presbyterian Church in the Dominion.

Besides the above and in addition to Scholarships awarded at the close of last Session, the Senate will be able, out of funds granted by the Colonial Committee of the Church of Scotland, to offer six Scholarships of $50 each to matriculants who attain the standard of qualification for holding a Scholarship. In awarding these the order of merit list will be followed.

☞ Successful candidates for Scholarships awarded on Matriculation Examinations must, besides passing the examinations, obtain at least one half of the whole number of marks allotted to all the subjects taken together. The minimum qualification for holding scholarships awarded on Pass Examinations is the obtaining of one half the number of marks allotted to each subject.

BURSARIES.

These are awarded to deserving students, being matriculants, when preparing for the ministry in connection with the Church of Scotland. Recipients must sign a written obligation to repay the money should they change their intention with regard to the ministry. Recommendations accompanying contributions for the benefit of particular students, whether matriculants or not, are duly observed. (See By-laws.)

UNIVERSITY PRIZES.

I. LEWIS—Value $25—for the best Lecture on Luke xxii, verses 14–20 inclusive. Open to students of Theology.

II. Alma Mater Society—Value $25—For the best essay on the Oratory of Edmuud Burke. Open to students of the graduating class in Arts.

The following are also offered, iii being open to all students, and iv, v and vi to all students in Arts.

III. By Alexander G. McBean, Esq. B.A., Montreal—$25—for the best poem consisting of at least 50 lines, on the death of General Wolfe.

IV. By the Hon. David L. Macpherson, Toronto—$25—for the best essay on the Electric Telegraph.

V. By George A. Kirkpatrick, Esq., M.P.—$25—for the best essay on the Influence of David Hume on Philosophy.

X. By Donald B. Maclennan, Esq., M.A., Cornwall—$25—for the best essay on the History of the British House of Commons.

CONDITIONS OF COMPETITION.

1. Poems and essays must be given in to the Secretary of the Senate not later than the 15th November.

2. Each production is to bear a motto, instead of the author's name, and to have attached to it a sealed envelope, bearing the same motto and containing a written declaration over the author's signature, to the effect that the poem or essay is his own unaided composition.

3. The envelopes attached to successful productions shall be opened and the writers' names made known at the closing Convocation of the session.

4. The best essays or poems must be reported by the Examiners to be of sufficient merit to entitle their authors to the prizes competed for.

5. All successful productions shall be the property of the University and be at the disposal of the Senate.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

GRADUATION.

I. Candidates must pass a matriculation examination.

II. They must produce to the Senate, at such time as the Senate may appoint, satisfactory certificates showing—

1. That they are of the full age of twenty-one years.
2. That they are persons of good moral character.
3. That they have been registered, after Matriculation.
4. That they have been engaged in medical studies for a period of four years. (One year's instruction under a qualified medical practitioner prior to attendance upon public lectures is regarded as equivalent to a year at College, and Graduates in Arts may complete their course by three years' attendance upon public lectures.)
5. That their attendance upon public lectures has been at least four-fifths of the teaching time of each session, reckoned with regard to each subject mentioned in clause six of this By-law; provided always that allowance may be made for sickness.
6. That they have attended lectures in the following branches: General and Practical Anatomy, Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Physiology or Institutes of Medicine, and Chemistry, two courses of six months each; and Practical Chemistry, one course of three months; Theory and Practice of Medicine, Principles and Practice of Surgery, Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children, two courses of six months each; and Medical Jurisprudence, Clinical Medicine, Clinical Surgery, and Botany, one course of three months each; and that during the first year the attendance has been confined to the four subjects first mentioned.
7. That they have compounded medicines, &c., for two periods of six months, or one period of twelve months, in the office of a duly qualified practitioner, and have attended at least six cases of Midwifery.

III. Candidates must pass an examination on all the subjects mentioned in the preceding By-law; but the examination may consist of two parts—a *Primary* and *Final*.

IV. Candidates must compose an approved Thesis on some medical subject.

The Degree of M.D. entitles the holder to the diploma of the Royal College of Surgeons, London, on passing the required examination.

Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Kingston.

Incorporated by Act of Parliament and affiliated to the University in 1866.

THE SESSION BEGINS ON THE FIRST WEDNESDAY IN OCTOBER.

TEACHING STAFF.

JOHN R. DICKSON, M.D., M.R.C.P.L., M.R.C.S.E., and F.R.C.S. Edin., President,
Professor of Clinical Surgery.

FIFE FOWLER, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin., REGISTRAR,
Professor of Materia Medica.

HORATIO YATES, M.D.,
Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine, and Lecturer on Clinical Medicine.

MICHAEL LAVELL, M.D.,
Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.

MICHAEL SULLIVAN, M.D.,
Professor of Surgery and Surgical Anatomy.

OCTAVIUS YATES, M.D.,
Professor of the Institutes of Medicine and Sanitary Science.

JAMES NEISH, M.D.,
Professor of Botany.

THOMAS R. DUPUIS, M.D.,
Professor of Descriptive and Regional Anatomy.

NATHAN F. DUPUIS, M.A., (Professor of Chemistry and Natural History, Queen's University),
Professor of Chemistry and Practical Chemistry.

ALFRED S. OLIVER, M.D.,
Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.

HERBERT J. SAUNDERS, M.D., M.R.C.S.E.,
Demonstrator of Anatomy.

Certificates of attendance at this College are recognized by the Royal Colleges of Surgeons of London and Edinburgh.

The new premises of the College are commodious and convenient. Unequalled facilities are presented for the study of Practical Anatomy, and great advantages for clinical instruction are afforded at the General Hospital and Hotel Dieu.

Full information as to subjects of study, fees, etc., may be obtained on application to Dr. Fowler, Registrar.

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

RECTOR—SAMUEL WOODS, M.A.

VISITORS—The Arts Professors of Queen's College.

The College Preparatory School and the Kingston County Grammar School, now the City of Kingston Collegiate Institute, were united and affiliated to the University in 1862.

Classical and higher English Master...	SAMUEL WOODS, M.A.
Mathematical Master	THOMAS GORDON.
Assistant Classical and English Master,	ANDREW HAY.
Assistant Mathematical Master ...	WILLIAM H. GODWIN.

FEES PER TERM.....$4.50.

Winter Term begins 7th January.
Spring Term begins first Wednesday after Easter.
Summer Term begins 16th August.
Autumn Term begins on Monday after 15th October.

The Institute is provided with a full and efficient staff of Masters, gives a thorough education, and prepares for the University. Particular attention is bestowed upon the commercial branches.

HONOUR AND PRIZE LISTS.*

SESSION 1874-5.

FELLOWS.

ARTS—Thomas D. Cumberland, B.A., Rosemont.

THEOLOGY—Rev. Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.

LAW—Hon. O. Mowat, LL.D., Toronto.

MEDICINE—William R. Cluness, M.D., Sacramento, Cal.

GRADUATES.

DOCTOR OF DIVINITY—Rev. William Caven, Principal of Knox College, Toronto.

DOCTOR OF MEDICINE—(alphabetical list)—Alfred Hyla Betts, Allen B. Carscallen, Adalbert Britton Deynard, William E. Dingman, David Henry Dowsley, George C. Dowsley, Joseph W. Lane, Thomas Masson, William Sidney McCullough, Samuel Potter, Richard F. Preston, Leslie Tuttle.

BACHELOR OF ARTS—(order of merit)—1, Thomas Dickie Cumberland; 2, Robert Walker Shannon; John Ball Dow; 4, George Richard Webster, with first-class honours in Ethics; 5, Archibald McMurchy; 6, Alexander Hugh Scott; 7, John Mordy; 8, Thomas Stuart Glassford; 9, John Pringle; 10, Charles McKillop; 11, William Mundell; 12, James Macarthur.

PASS MEN.

ORDER OF MERIT.

ARTS—*First Year*—1, James Ross; 2, George Macdonald; 3, Thomas Scales; 4, James William Mason; 5, Frederick Carleton Heath; 6, John George Creeggan; 7, George Bell; 8, Robert Nairn; 9, Robert Ferguson; 10, George Ritchie; 11, Donald McCannel; 12, John Chisholm; 13, George Miles Thomson; 14, Duncan Macarthur; 15, James Henry Ballagh; 16, James Alexander Grant.

Second Year—1, John Reeve Lavell; 2, David Philip Clapp, with first class honours in English Literature; 3, Alexander McKillop; 4, James Wilson Motherwell; 5, Lewis William Shannon; 6, John Hamilton; 7, William Henderson Irvine, with second class honours in Mathematics; 8, Henry Macpherson Dyckman; 9, Charles McDowell; 10, Frank Arthur Drummond.

---

* For residences of Students see pages 31, 32 and 33.

Third Year—1, John Brown McLaren; 2, James George Stuart; 3, John Ferguson, with first class honours in Metaphysics; 4, Patrick Anderson Macdonald, with first class honours in French; 5, George Claxton; 6, Hugh Cameron.

Fourth Year—The twelve Bachelors of Arts above named.

MEDICINE—*Primary Examination*—(alphabetical list)—George Case, Ransom A. Davies, William Sidney McCullough, John Bernard Murphy, Samuel Potter, Thomas Potter, J. McG. Yourex, Alexander Kennedy, in all the subjects except Chemistry.

Final Examination—The twelve medical graduates named above.

THEOLOGY—*First Year*—(order of merit)—1, John McLean; 2, William Close Herdman, B.A.; 3, Alexander Macgillivray.

Second Year—William Arthur Lang, B.A.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

Gained at the matriculation examination and given during the session 1874–5.

ARTS.

First Year.

1. *Leitch Memorial (1)*—Thomas Scales.
2. *St. Paul's*—Andrew Love.
3. *Watkins*—John George Creeggan.
4. *Campbell*—Frederick Carleton Heath.
5. *Mowat*—George Macdonald.
6. *Allan*—Robert Nairn.

Second Year.

1. *Hardy Memorial*—John Reeve Lavell.
2. *Synod (1)*—James Cumberland.
3. *Aberdeen*—Henry Lunam.

Third Year.

1. *Cataragui*—John Ferguson, with honour of *Kingston.*
2. *Synod (2)*—James George Stuart.
3. *Kingston*—John Brown McLaren.
4. *St. Andrew's*—Hugh Cameron.

Fourth Year.

1. *Synod (3)*—Thomas Dickie Cumberland.
3. *Russel*—Charles McKillop.

THEOLOGY.

First Year.

1. *Colonial Committee (1)*—Alexander Macgillivray.
2. *Dominion*—William Close Herdman, B.A.
3. *Colonial Committee (4)*—John McLean.

Second Year.

Colonial Committee (2)—William Arthur Lang, B.A.

Third Year.

Colonial Committee (5)—James Cormack, B.A.

Scholarships gained at the pass examination and to be paid in session 1875-6.

ARTS.

Second Year.

1. *Hardy Memorial*—James Ross.
2. *Synod (1)*—Robert Nairn.
3. *St. Andrew's*—Robert Ferguson.
4. *Henry Glass Memorial*—Donald McCannel.

Third Year.

1. *Kingston*—John Reeve Lavell.
2. *Synod (2)*—Alexander McKillop.

Fourth Year.

Synod (3)—James George Stuart.

THEOLOGY.

Second Year.

1. *Colonial Committee (3)*—John McLean.
2. *Colonial Committee (2)*—William Close Herdman, B.A.
3. *Colonial Committee (4)*—Alexander Macgillivray.

Third Year.

Colonial Committee (5)—William Arthur Lang, B.A.

UNIVERSITY PRIZES.

1. For best essay on the chemical effects of light, and their application to photography—John B. McLaren.
2. For best essay on Kant's "Critique of Pure Reason"—George R. Webster.
3. For best essay on the Life and Writings of Milton—John Ferguson.

The above three prizes were open to all Arts students.

4. *Montreal*—For the best pass papers, *first year*, James Ross.
5. *Montreal*—For the best pass papers, *secoud year*, John Reeve Lavell.
6. *Montreal*—For the best pass papers, *third year*, John Brown McLaren.
7. *Prince of Wales*—For the best papers at the examination for B.A., Thomas Dickie Cumberland.

Prince of Wales Prizemen—1868-9—Robert Crawford, Kingston.
1869-70—Thomas H. McGuire, Kingston.
1870-1—Hugh Urquhart Bain, Perth.
1871-2—Archibald P. Knight, Hawkesbury.
1872-3—William Arthur Lang, Almonte.
1873-4—Donald Malcolm McIntyre, Kingston.

CLASS PRIZES.

Students whose names have an asterisk prefixed recceived prizes in books besides certificates of merit. The numbers following names express the percentage of the aggregate marks obtained at the monthly written examinations during the session.

CLASSICS—*First Year*—1, *George Macdonald (74); 2, *Frederick C. Heath (70¾) and *James Ross (70¾), equal; 3, James W. Mason (69) and John Geo. Creeggan (69), equal; 4, Thomas Scales (67¾). *Second Year*—1, *John Reeve Lavell (68); 2, *James Wilson Motherwell (66¾); 3, Lewis W. Shannon (65½); 4, William H. Irvine (57). *Third Year*—1, *John Brown McLaren (76); 2, James George Stuart (70); Patrick A. Macdonald (68¾). *Fourth Year*—*William Mundell (85); 2, Thomas Dickie Cumberland (78½); 3, Alexander Hugh Scott (65¼); 4, John Pringle (64½.)

JUNIOR MATHEMATICS—1, *David A. Givens (92); 2, *Thomas Scales (79); Fred. C. Heath (76); George Bell (75); J. G. Creeggan (73); James Ross (70).

SENIOR MATHEMATICS—1, *William H. Irvine (80); 2, *John R. Lavell (83).

JUNIOR NATURAL PHILOSOPHY—1, *John Ferguson, (85); J. B. McLaren, J. G. Stuart.

SENIOR NATURAL PHILOSOPHY—1, *Thomas D. Cumberland (87), *William Mundell (86), equal; R. W. Shannon (72); Archibald McMurchy (70).

HISTORY—1, *Thomas Dickie Cumberland (94), *Alexander Hugh Scott (94), equal; 2, Robert Walker Shannon (91); 3, James McArthur (87); 4, George Richard Webster (86); 5, John Pringle (83); 6, Thomas Stuart Glassford (77).

FRENCH—*Senior*—1, *Patrick Anderson Macdonald (90); 2, John Brown McLaren (80), James G. Stuart (80), equal.

FRENCH—*Junior*—1, *Lewis William Shannon (87); 2, John Reeve Lavell (83).

ENGLISH LITERATURE—1, *David Philip Clapp (93); 2, Gilbert Currie Patterson (87); 3, John Reeve Lavell (86).

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—1, *Thomas Scales (86); 2, David Alex. Givens (83), 3, James W. Mason (83), equal; 3, Frederick C. Heath (82); 4, Andrew Love (81); 5, Robert Nairn (80); 6, George Macdonald (76).

LOGIC—*John Reeve Lavell (87).

METAPHYSICS—For written examinations—1, *John Ferguson (92); 2, *John Brown McLaren (90). For best essays during the session—*John Ferguson.

ETHICS—For written examinations and essays—*Robert Walker Shannon (92). For written examinations—1, *George Richard Webster (86), 2, *Thomas Dickie Cumberland (86), equal; 3, John Mordy (77). For best essays during the session—*John Mordy.

CHEMISTRY—*John Reeve Lavell (81).

BOTANY AND ZOOLOGY—1, *John Brown McLaren, *John Ferguson (94) equal; 2, Patrick Anderson Macdonald (84); 3, James George Stuart (80); 4, Hugh Cameron (72).

MINERALOGY AND GEOLOGY—1, *Robert Walker Shannon (93); 2, *Thomas Dickie Cumberland (91); 3, William Mundell (88); 4, George Richard Webster (76); 5, James McArthur (74); 6, John Pringle (72); 7, Henry Amey Asselstine (71).

HEBREW—*Second Year*—*William A. Lang, B.A. (71).

DIVINITY—*First Year*—John McLean (80). *Second Year*—William A. Lang, B.A., (77).

Of the above-mentioned Prizemen in Arts, Asselstine, Creeggan, Givens, Glassford, Heath, Irvine, Lavell, Love, G. Macdonald, P. A. Macdonald, Mundell, Nairn, Ross, Scales, L. W. Shannon, R. W. Shannon, Webster, were educated at Kingston Collegiate Institute; Motherwell at Perth High School; Stuart at Brantford High School; Cumberland at Weston High School; Clapp at Normal School; Scott at Williamstown High School; Patterson at Collingwood High School; Pringle at Prince of Wales College, P.E.I.; Ferguson at Albert University; Bell at Walkerton High School; McLaren at Komoka Seminary; McMurchy at Lindsay High School; Cameron at Huntingdon Academy; Mordy, Macarthur, privately; Mason, Edinburgh.

LIST OF STUDENTS IN SESSION 1874–5.

FACULTY OF ARTS.

Name.	Year in Curriculum.	Summer Residence.
Asselstine, Henry Amey	4	Kingston.
Ballagh, James Henry	1	Port Hope.
Bell, George	1	Walkerton.
Cameron, Hugh	3	Dewittville.
Chisholm, John	1	Georgetown, P.E.I.
Clapp, David Philip	2	Conway, O.
Claxton, George	3	Inverary.
Cumberland, James	2	Rylstone P.O.
Cumberland, Thomas Dickie	4	Rosemont.
Creeggan, John George	1	Kingston.
Curry, James Walter	1	Port Hope.
D'Argent, William E.		Hinchinbrook.
Dow, John Ball	4	Whitby.
Drummond, Frank A.	2	Ottawa.
Dyckman, Henry M.	2	Orange, New Jersey.
Ferguson, John	3	New Lowell.
Ferguson, Robert	1	Dromore.
Givens, David Alexander	1	Clinton.
Glassford, Thomas S.	4	Gravenhurst.
Grant, James Alexander	1	Ottawa.
Hamilton, John	2	Kingston.
Heath, Frederick C.	1	Kingston.
Herald, John	4	Dundas.
Irvine, William H.	2	Elginburgh.
Lavell, John Reeve	2	Kingston.
Love, Andrew	1	
Lunam, Henry	2	Litchfield.
Macarthur, Duncan	1	Ailsa Craig.
Macarthur, James	4	Ailsa Craig.
Macdonald, George	1	Wellington.
Macdonald, Patrick Anderson	3	Kingston.
Mason, James William	1	
McCannel, Donald	1	Collingwood.
McDowell, Charles	2	Deerhurst.
McEachern, Charles		River Inhabitants, Cape Breton.
McKillop, Alexander	2	Beachburg.
McKillop, Charles	4	Beauharnois.
McLaren, John B.	3	Kingston.

Name.	Year in Curriculum.	Summer Residence.
McMurchy, Archibald	4	King.
Mordy, John	4	Wilton.
Motherwell, James W.	2	Perth.
Mundell, William	4	Kingston.
Nairn, Robert	1	
Nugent, Andrew	3	Newburgh.
Patterson, Gilbert C.	2	Richmond.
Pringle, John	4	Windsor Mills, Q.
Ritchie, George	1	Inverary.
Ross, James	1	Holbrook, O.
Scales, Thomas	1	Kingston.
Scott, Alexander H.	4	Martintown.
Shannon, Lewis W.	2	Kingston.
Shannon, Robert W.	4	Kingston.
Strange, John	2	Kingston.
Stuart, James G.	3	Plantagenet.
Taylor, Hugh		Wolfe Island.
Thomson, George M.	1	
Webster, George R.	4	Kingston.
White, Joseph F.	2	Whitby.
Wilson, Thomas	3	Owen Sound.

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.

Cormack, James, B.A.	3	Kingston.
Herdman, William C., B.A.	1	Pictou, N.S.
Lang, William A., B.A.	2	Stirling.
Macgillivray, Alexander	1	Priceville.
McEachern, Duncan		Glencoe.
McLean, John	1	Broad Cove, Cape Breton.
Ross, Archibald		

UNDERGRADUATES IN MEDICINE.

Betts, Alfred Hyla	4	Kingston.
Bowen, George Henry	2	Kingston.
Carscallen, Allen B.	4	Petworth.
Case, George Hutchins	2	London.
Cryan, John	2	Morrisburgh.
David, Egerton Clapp	2	Bongard's Corners.
Davis, Ransom A.	2	Smith's Falls.
Deynard, Adalbert Britton	4	Picton.
Dingman, William E.	4	Milford.
Dowsley, David Henry	4	Frankville.
Dowsley, George C.	4	Frankville.
Dumble, Thomas H.	2	Kingston.
Gerow, Arthur Martin	4	Stirling.
Higgins, Edward Michael	2	Ottawa.
Holmes, Frederick Scovil	2	Farmersville.
Hooper, Henry M.	1	Enniskillen.

Name.	Year in Curriculum.	Summer Residence.
Hourigan, Andrew	2	Peterboro'.
Jackson, Nelson M.	1	Kingston.
Kennedy, Alexander	3	Bath.
Lane, Joseph W.	4	N. Williamsburgh.
Loscombe, Frederick	1	Bowmanville.
Masson, Thomas	4	Cape Vincent.
McCullough, William S.	3	Pittsburgh.
Millar, Lindsay Flagg	2	Kingston.
Morton, John A.	2	Kingston.
Murphy, John Bernard	2	Norwood.
Potter, Samuel	4	Manotick.
Potter, Thomas	2	North Gower.
Preston, Richard F.	4	Newboro'.
Scovill, Simmons S. S.	2	Portland.
Tuttle, Leslie	4	Centreville.
Wilson, Houghton W. A.	1	Kingston.
Yourex, J. McG.	1	Belleville.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

Graduates are requested to intimate to the Registrar change of residence or any omissions in the list.

Name.	Degree.	Year of Graduation.	Present Residence.
Abbott, Samuel A.	M.D.	1868.	Belleville.
Agnew, Andrew	B.A.	1864.	Renfrew.
Agnew, John	B.A.	1859.	Kingston.
" "	M.D.	1865.	
" "	M.A.	1872.	
Alexander, James A.	M.D.	1869.	Penetanguishene.
Alway, Enoch	M.D.	1869.	Smithville.
Anderson, W. J.	M.D.	1861.	Smith's Falls.
Armstrong, Alfred	M.D.	1866.	(Deceased.).
Armstrong, Albert	M.D.	1867.	Arnprior.
Aylsworth, Arch. K.	M.D.	1863.	Newburgh.
Bain, Hugh U., M.D.	B.A.	1871.	Perth.
Bain, John F.	B.A.	1867.	Winnipeg, M.
Bain, William	B.A.	1845.	Perth.
" "	M.A.	1847.	
" "	D.D.	1872.	
Bain, William R.	B.A.	1863.	
Bayne, James	D.D.	1865.	Pictou, N.S.
Beattie, William	M.D.	1866.	Kilbride.
Beckett, James	M.D.	1863.	Jamaica.
Bell, Alexander	M.D.	1865.	Lakefield.
Bell, Andrew	B.A.	1853.	Carrillon, Q.
Bell, George	B.A.	1847.	Walkerton, O.
" "	LL.D.	1872.	
Bell, James M.	M.D.	1857.	(Deceased.)
Bell, John	B.A.	1862.	Montreal.
" "	M.A.	1865.	
" "	M.D.	1866.	
Bell, Josiah J.	B.A.	1864.	Goderich.
Bell, William	B.A.	1855.	(Deceased.)
Benson, John R.	B.A.	1853.	Gylpie, Queensland.
" "	M.D.	1858.	
Bergne, Samuel B.	D.D.	1865.	London, England.
Bernard, Gerald	M.D.	1871.	Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Bethune, Alexander	M.D.	1858.	Glanford.
Bethune, Henry F.	M.D.	1869.	Mt. Hope.
Bethune, William	B.A.	1864.	Toronto.
Betts, Alfred H.	M.D.	1875.	Kingston.
Bice, Mark	M.D.	1869.	Hampton.
Bigham, Hugh	M.D.	1864.	Fenelon Falls.

Name.	Degree.	Year of Graduation.	Present Residence.
Bigham, James	M.D.	1868.	Warsaw.
Bigham, John	M.D.	1865.	Cataraqui.
Bird, Francis W.	M.D.	1859.	U. S.
Bird, Nelson J.	M.D.	1860.	San Francisco, Cal.
Black, William A.	M.D.	1862.	Omanee.
Blakely, Robert	M.D.	1861.	(Deceased.)
Bleasdell, Charles E.	M.D.	1868.	(Deceased.)
Bonner, John	B.A.	1845.	New York.
" "	M.A.	1847.	
Booth, Donald B.	M.D.	1868.	Odessa.
Bourchier, H. P.	B.A.	1853.	Valparaiso, S.A.
Bowen, Robert	M.D.	1865.	H. M. Service.
Bowers, Samuel S.	M.D.	1857.	Fond du Lac, Wis.
Boyd, Edward	LL.B.	1863.	Cincinnati, U.S.
Boyle, Arthur R.	M.D.	1859.	Petrolia.
Branigan, P. K.	M.D.	1862.	(Deceased.)
Bray, John L.	M.D.	1863.	Chatham, O.
Bridgland, Samuel	M.D.	1870.	Bracebridge.
Brien, James	M.D.	1872.	
Brown, Marshall J.	M.D.	1856.	Kingston.
Buckley, Philip J.	LL.B.	1863.	(Deceased.)
Burgess, James E.	B.A.	1868.	Kincardine, O.
Caie, George J.	B.A.	1861.	Forfar, Scotland.
Caldwell, William	B.A.	1866.	Lanark, O.
Cameron, Charles I.	B.A.	1861.	Macbeth, O.
" "	M.A.	1868.	
Cameron, James Y.	M.A.	1867.	Williamstown, O.
Cameron, John	B.A.	1864.	London O.
Campbell, Alexander	B.A.	1862.	Beachburg.
Campbell, Donald	B.A.	1850.	(Deceased.)
Campbell, George	M.D.	1859.	H. M. Navy.
Campbell, John	B.A.	1847.	(Deceased.)
" "	M.A.	1850.	
Campbell, John H.	M.D.	1856.	(Deceased.)
Campbell, Joseph	M.D.	1867.	Bristol, Q.
Campbell, Robert	B.A.	1856.	Montreal.
" "	M.A.	1858.	
Campbell, Robert	B.A.	1867.	Renfrew.
" "	M.A.	1870.	
Carscallen, Allen B.	M.D.	1875.	Petworth.
Cattanach, John C.	B.A.	1868.	Quebec.
Caven, William	D.D.	1875.	Toronto.
Chaffey, Ellswood	M.D.	1871.	Goderich.
Chamberlane, Theodore F.	M.D.	1862.	Morrisburgh.
Chambers, Daniel	M.D.	1855.	(Deceased.)
Chambers, Robert	B.A.	1866.	Nairn, O.
Chanonhouse, John	M.D.	1863.	Eganville.
Chanonhouse, Thomas	M.D.	1860.	(Deceased.)
Chapman, Edward J.	LL.D.	1867.	Toronto.
Chisholm, Harvey F.	M.D.	1857.	(Deceased.)
Chrysler, Francis H.	B.A.	1866.	Ottawa.
Clark, James	M.D.	1868.	Portsmouth, Mich.
Clarke, John	M.D.	1872.	Iroquois.
Clarke, William C.	B.A.	1855.	Winnipeg, M.
Claxton, William	M.D.	1874.	Verona.
Cluness, William R.	B.A.	1855.	Sacramento, California.
" "	M.D.	1859.	

Name.	Degree	Year in Graduation.	Present Residence.
Cogan, Jeremiah R.	M.D.	1861.	Lindsay.
Coleman, William F.	M.D.	1863.	Toronto.
Comer, Alexander T. C.	M.D.	1864.	Titusville, U.S.
Corbett, George H.	M.D.	1856.	Orillia.
Corbett, Henry T.	M.D.	1868.	Ottawa.
Cormack, James	B.A.	1872.	Kingston.
Corry, Robert	M.D.	1861.	
Craig, James J.	B.A.	1874.	Cumberland.
Craig, William	B.A.	1858.	New York.
Craig, Robert John	B.A.	1871.	Kingston.
" "	M.A.	1874.	
Cranstoun, James G.	M.D.	1860.	Arnprior.
Crawford, Joseph	M.D.	1857.	Durham, O.
Crawford, Robert	B.A.	1869.	Kingston.
Cumberland, Thomas D.	B.A.	1875.	Rosemont.
Curran, William B.	B.A.	1859.	Galt.
" "	M.A.	1870.	
Currie, Archibald	B.A.	1858.	Wick, O.
" "	M.A.	1861.	
Darragh, Robert J.	M.D.	1866.	Columbus, O.
David, Alfred	M.D.	1873.	Port Lambton.
Davis, Robert H.	M.D.	1858.	York, Grand River.
Davison, Myers	M.D.	1864.	Florence.
Dawson, Alexander	B.A.	1869.	Beamsville.
Day, Barnabas W.	M.D.	1862.	Chicago.
Day, H. W.	M.D.	1859.	Trenton.
Day, Walter D. P. W.	M.D.	1871.	Harrowsmith.
Deans, George	M.D.	1865.	Trent.
Deans, William C.	M.D.	1861.	Galt.
Deynard, Adalbert B.	M.D.	1875.	Picton.
Dickson, John R.	M.D.	1863.	Kingston.
Dickson, John R.	M.D.	1868.	(Deceased.)
Dingman, William E.	M.D.	1875.	Milford.
Dingwall, James	B.A.	1861.	Cornwall.
Donald, William	D.D.	1861.	(Deceased.)
Donald, William	B.A.	1873.	Manitoba.
Douglas, James	B.A.	1858.	Quebec.
Douglas, Robert	B.A.	1851.	Port Elgin.
" "	M.D.	1855.	
Dow, John Ball	B.A.	1875.	Whitby.
Dowsley, David H.	M.D.	1875.	Frankville.
Dowsley, George C.	M.D.	1875.	Frankville.
Drummond, Andrew T.	B.A.	1860.	Montreal.
" "	LL.B.	1863.	
Dugdale, John J.	M.D.	1867.	Montreal.
Dumble, William C.	M.D.	1870.	Owen Sound.
Dumoulin, John P.	M.A.	1870.	Montreal.
Dunbar, Neil	B.A.	1854.	(Deceased.)
Dunbar, Samuel	M.D.	1855.	Mount Forest.
Dunlop, Neil	M.D.	1861.	Sydenham, O.
Dunn, Andrew T.	M.D.	1864.	North Augusta.
Dupuis, Nathan F.	B.A.	1866.	Kingston.
" "	M.A.	1868.	
Dupuis, Thomas R.	M.D.	1860.	Kingston.
Eakin, Joseph S.	B.A.	1866.	Parkhill.
Edmison, Henry	B.A.	1863.	Melbourne, Q.
" "	M.A.	1866.	

Name.	Degree.	Year of Graduation.	Present Residence.
Elmer, William W.	M.D.	1858.	Madoc.
Elwell, W. D.	M.D.	1863.	(Deceased.)
Erly, Francis W. J.	M.D.	1868.	
Evans, Henry	M.D.	1858.	(Deceased.)
Evans, Joseph	B.A.	1855.	Shoe Heel, N. Carolina.
" "	M.A.	1857.	
Fairbairn, Archibald C.	M.D.	1871.	Cape Vincent.
Farrell, J. T.	M.D.	1861.	(Deceased.)
Fee, Samuel H.	M.D.	1862.	Kingston.
Fenwick, Kenneth N.	B.A.	1871.	Kingston.
" "	M.A.	1874.	
" "	M.D.	1874.	
Fenwick, Thomas M.	M.D.	1864.	Kingston.
Ferguson, Charles F.	M.D.	1859.	Kemptville.
Ferguson, Edward G.	M.D.	1863.	Brunswick, Georgia.
Ferguson, George D.	B.A.	1851.	Kingston.
Ferguson, James F.	B.A.	1862.	Napanee.
Ferguson, Robert B.	M.D.	1863.	Pembroke.
Ferguson, Thomas B.	B.A.	1863.	Kingston.
Ferguson, William B.	B.A.	1861.	Napanee.
File, Albert J.	M.D.	1869.	Ameliasburgh.
Ford, Herbert Douglas	M.D.	1874.	Montreal.
Foster, Robert J.	M.D.	1859.	
Fowler, Fife	M.D.	1863.	Kingston.
Fox, Edward C.	M.D.	1864.	
Fraleck, Edison B.	B.A.	1863.	Belleville.
Franklin, Benjamin W.	M.D.	1856.	Port Burwell.
Fraser, Alex. G.	B.A.	1852.	(Deceased.)
Fraser, Anson S.	M.D.	1869.	Sarnia.
Fraser, Archibald	B.A.	1848.	(Deceased.)
Fraser, Donald	B.A.	1864.	Southampton
" "	M.A.	1866.	
Fraser, George L. B.	B.A.	1870.	Toronto.
Fraser, James	B.A.	1865.	Bryson, Q.
Fraser, John F.	B.A.	1869.	
Fraser, John M.	B.A.	1855.	London.
" "	M.D.	1861.	
Fraser, Joshua	B.A.	1858.	Clifton.
Fuller, William H.	B.A.	1867.	Kingston.
" "	M.A.	1873.	
Geddie, John	D.D.	1866.	(Deceased.)
Geikie, John C.	D.D.	1871.	London, England.
Gerin, John	M.D.	1872.	Auburn, U.S.
Gibson, Andrew M.	M.D.	1874.	Harriston.
Gibson, William John	B.A.	1874.	Renfrew.
Gildersleeve, James P.	LL.B.	1863.	Kingston.
Giles, John G.	M.D.	1860.	Farmersville.
Gill, Henry	D.D.	1865.	England.
Gillies, George	B.A.	1874.	Gananoque.
Gillies, Neil	M.D.	1871.	Zilwawkie.
Glassford, Thomas S.	B.A.	1875.	Gravenhurst.
Gleeson, James H.	M.D.	1864.	Syracuse, N.Y.
Gordon, James	B.A.	1851.	Crumlin, O.
" "	M.A.	1854.	
Gordon, John	B.A.	1861.	Paisley, O.
Grant, Peter	D.D.	1868.	Dundee, Scotland.
Grasse, Sidney D.	M.D.	1864.	(Deceased.)

Name.	Degree	Year in Graduation.	Present Residence.
Gray, John	B.A.	1874.	Orillia.
Gunsolus, Kenneth	M.D.	1871.	
Hacket, Joseph	M.D.	1858.	
Hamilton, Andrew, M.D.	B.A.	1855.	Melbourne, Q.
Hamilton, David	M.D.	1862.	Toronto.
Harkness, Thomas F.	B.A.	1862.	India.
Harrison, Thomas T. S.	M.D.	1865.	
Hart, Thomas	B.A.	1860.	Winnipeg, M.
" "	M.A.	1868.	
Harvey, Albert E.	M.D.	1869.	
Heenan, Daniel	B.A.	1849.	(Deceased.)
Heggie, David	M.D.	1865.	
Henderson, Donald	M.D.	1858.	
Henderson, William	D.D.	1862.	(Deceased.)
Henderson, William	M.D.	1859.	(Deceased.)
Hendry, George	M.D.	1869.	Zilwawkie.
Herriman, William C.	M.D.	1855.	Orono.
Higinbotham, William	M.D.	1871.	Fenelon Falls.
Hillier, William	M.D.	1855.	(Deceased.)
Hillier, Solomon C.	M.D.	1869.	Enniskillen.
Hoare, Walter W.	M.D.	1864.	Adelaide.
Hodge, George	M.D.	1870.	Lakefield.
Hogg, John	D.D.	1871.	Guelph.
Hooper, Edmund J.	B.A.	1858.	Napanee.
" "	M.A.	1861.	
Hope, James A.	B.A.	1862.	San Francisco, Cal.
" "	M.A.	1865.	
Horsey, Alfred	M.D.	1865.	Ottawa.
Horsey, Edward H.	M.D.	1860.	Chicago.
Houston, William R.	M.D.	1871.	Chatham, O.
Howell, George W.	M.D.	1867.	Tweed, O.
Howells, Thomas B.	M.D.	1863.	Caledonia.
Hunter, Alexander	B.A.	1861.	(Deceased.)
Ingersoll, Isaac F.	M.D.	1863.	Picton.
Ireland, Charles F.	B.A.	1866.	Windsor.
Irwin, Chamberlen A.	M.D.	1863.	Wolfe Island.
Jamieson, Alexander	B.A.	1863.	Williamstown.
Jardine, Robert, Sc. D.	B.A.	1863.	Calcutta, India.
" "	M.A.	1866.	
" "	B.D.	1866.	
Johnson, Absalom H. J.	M.D.	1862.	Portsmouth.
Johnson, William	B.A.	1850.	Hamilton.
" "	M.A.	1852.	
Johnstone, David	M.D.	1868.	Kincardine.
Jones, Henry M.	M.D.	1866.	Marmora.
Jones, John	M.D.	1874.	Kingston.
Joy, Sylvanus	M.D.	1857.	Woodstock.
Kahkewaquonaby	M.D.	1866.	Haggersville, O.
Kay, William	M.A.	1855.	Goderich.
Kellock, John D.	M.D.	1862.	Perth.
Kelly, David	M.D.	1861.	U. S.
Kelly, Edward J.	M.D.	1861.	Almonte.
Kemp, Alexander F.	LL.D.	1871.	Galesburg, U.S.
Kemp, James A.	M.D.	1861.	Leamington.
Kennedy, Jacob B.	M.D.	1873.	Welland.
Kennedy, Roderick	M.D.	1863.	Bath.
Kertland, Edwin H.	M.D.	1865.	Toronto.

Name.	Degree.	Year of Graduation.	Present Residence.
Kidd, Edward	M.D.	1871.	Manotick.
Kincaid, Robert	M.D.	1863.	Peterboro'.
Knight, Archibald P.	B.A.	1872.	Hawkesbury.
" "	M.A.	1874.	
Lafferty, James	M.D.	1871.	Pembroke.
Laidlaw, Alexander R.	M.D.	1857.	(Deceased.)
Lake, Charles B.	M.D.	1866.	Ridgetown.
Lambert, Robert	M.D.	1859.	Windsor.
Lane, Joseph W.	M.D.	1875.	N. Williamsburgh.
Lang, William A.	B.A.	1873.	Almonte.
Lavell, Charles H.	M.D.	1873.	Kingston.
Lavell, Michael	M.D.	1863.	Kingston.
Lawlor, Michael	M.D.	1857.	(Deceased,)
Leavit, Arvin S.	M.D.	1869.	Westport.
Lennox, David	B.A.	1861.	
Lindsay John	B.A.	1852.	(Deceased.
" "	M.A.	1854.	
Lindsay, Peter	B.A.	1851.	Sherbrooke, Q.
Litchfield, John P.	M.D.	1863.	(Deceased.)
Livingston, John	B.A.	1857.	(Deceased.)
Livingston, Peter S.	B.A.	1870.	Russeltown, Q.
Lochead, John S.	B.A.	1861.	Kelso, Q.
" "	M.A.	1863.	
Machar, John, M.A.	B.A.	1857.	Kingston.
Malloch, Archibald E.	B.A.	1862.	Hamilton.
Malloch, Edward G.	B.A.	1860.	Perth.
Malloch, George	B.A.	1865.	Arnprior.
Malloch, George W.	B.A.	1850.	Paisley, O.
Mann, James	M.D.	1869.	Renfrew, O.
Mark, Robert	M.D.	1867.	Ottawa.
Massie, John	M.D.	1865.	Colborne.
Masson, Thomas	M.D.	1875.	Cape Vfncent, N.Y.
Matheson, Murdock	M.D.	1870.	Arenac, Mich.
Mattice, William D.	B.A.	1847.	(Deceased.)
May, John	B.A.	1857.	Ottawa.
" "	M.A.	1861.	
Meadows, R. W., L.R.C.S.E., M.D.		1862.	H. M Service.
Meagher, Daniel	M.D.	1867.	Montreal.
Mercer, John F.	M.D.	1855.	Goderich.
Miller, Thomas	B.A.	1852.	Milton, O.
Miller, Thomas	B.A.	1854.	Flamboro' O.
Milligan, George	B.A.	1862.	Detroit, Mich.
Millener, William S.	M.D.	1864.	Rochester, N.Y.
Minor, Silas	M.A.	1865.	(Deceased.)
Monro, John C.	M.D.	1867.	South Finch.
Moore, Andrew	M.D.	1863.	Renfrew.
Moore, Vincent H.	M.D.	1870.	Brockville.
Morden, James B.	M.D.	1865.	Picton.
Morden, John H.	M.D.	1859.	Brockville.
Mordy, John	B.A.	1875.	Wilton.
Morrison, Duncan	B.A.	1862.	Owen Sound.
Morrison, Duncan	B.A.	1866.	Owen Sound.
" "	M.A.	1868.	
Mostyn, William	M.D.	1858.	Almonte.
Mowat, John B.	B.A.	1845.	Kingston.
" "	M.A.	1847.	
Mowat, Oliver	LL.D.	1872.	Toronto,

Name.	Degree.	Year in Graduation.	Present Residence.
Muckleston, John S.	B.A.	1865.	Kingston.
Mudie, John A.	B.A.	1863.	Kingston.
Mair, Alexander	B.A.	1851.	Scarborough.
Muir, James	B.A.	1861.	Fergus.
Muir, James B.	B.A.	1865.	Huntingdon, Q.
" "	M.A.	1869.	
Muir, James C.	D.D.	1858.	North Georgetown, Q.
Muir, Peter D.	B.A.	1856.	(Deceased.)
Mundell, William	B.A.	1875.	Kingston.
Munro, David	M.D.	1867.	Lanark.
Macadam, Samuel T.	M.D.	1873.	Portage du Fort.
Macalister, John	B.A.	1865.	Danville, Q.
Macarthur, James	B.A.	1875.	Ailsa Craig.
Macaulay, Evan	B.A.	1864.	Mono Mills.
MacCraken, John I.	B.A.	1874.	Ottawa.
Macdonald, Alexander	B.A.	1861.	Duntroon.
Macdonald, Alex. R.	M.D.	1857.	
Macdonald, Colin	B.A.	1855.	(Deceased.)
Macdonald, Donald	B.A.	1854.	London, O.
Macdonald, Duncan	B.A.	1859.	Creemore, O.
" "	M.A.	1863.	
Macdonald, Herbert S.	B.A.	1859.	Brockville.
" "	M.A.	1861.	
Macdonald, Sir John A.	LL.D.	1863.	Toronto.
Macdonnell, Daniel J.	B.A.	1858.	Toronto.
" "	M.A.	1860.	
Macdonnell, George M.	B.A.	1860.	Kingston.
Macdonell, John A.	M.D.	1862.	Prescott.
Macdonnell, John M.	B.A.	1868.	Winnipeg, M.
Macgillivray, Malcolm	B.A.	1872.	Collingwood.
" "	M.A.	1874.	
Mackerras, John H.	B.A.	1850.	Kingston.
" "	M.A.	1852.	
Maclean, Matthew W.	B.A.	1869.	Belleville.
" "	M.A.	1872.	
Maclennan, Alexander	B.A.	1857.	Uxbridge.
Maclennan, Donald	B.A.	1848.	
" "	M.A.	1862.	
Maclennan, Donald B.	B.A.	1857.	Cornwall.
" "	M.A.	1861.	
Maclennan, James	B.A.	1849.	Toronto.
Maclennan, John	B.A.	1855.	Lindsay.
Maclennan, Kenneth	B.A.	1849.	Peterboro'.
" "	M.A.	1868.	
Maclennan, William	B.A.	1864.	(Deceased.)
" "	M.A.	1866.	
Macmillan, Duncan	B.A.	1857.	Ottawa.
Macnab, Finlay F.	B.A.	1859.	Carleton Place.
Macnee, Peter C.	B.A.	1873.	Orangeville.
Macpherson, Alexander	M.D.	1862.	(Deceased.)
Macpherson, Henry	B.A.	1851.	Owen Sound.
Macpherson, James P.	B.A.	1857.	Ottawa.
" "	M.A.	1865.	
McBain, Alexander	B.A.	1860.	(Deceased.
" "	M.A.	1862.	
McBean, Alexander G.	B.A.	1865.	Montreal.
McCammon, James	M.D.	1863.	Kingston.

Name.	Degree.	Year of Graduation.	Present Residence.
McCaul, James	B.A.	1859.	Three Rivers, Q.
McColl, Evan C. W.	B.A.	1866.	Norwich, O.
McCulloch, Andrew	B.A.	1871.	Drummondville, O.
" "	M.A.	1874.	
McCullough, William S.	M.D.	1875.	Pittsburgh.
McDowell, James A.	B.A.	1867.	Sarnia.
McEwen, James	B.A.	1852.	London, O.
" "	M.A.	1854.	
McGillivray, Alexander	D.D.	1858.	(Deceased.)
McGillivray, Daniel	B.A.	1864.	Brockville.
McGillivray, Farquhar	B.A.	1852.	Civil Service, Ottawa.
McGillivray, Neil	B.A.	1848.	Montreal.
McGregor, Peter C.	B.A.	1866.	Almonte.
McGuire, Thomas H.	B.A.	1870.	Kingston.
McIntyre, Donald M.	B.A.	1874.	Kingston.
McIntyre, Duncan	M.D.	1864.	Glencoe.
McIntyre, John	B.A.	1847.	(Deceased.)
McIntyre, John	B.A.	1861.	Kingston.
" "	M.A.	1872.	
McKay, Donald G.	B.A.	1865.	(Deceased.)
McKay, William E.	B.A.	1856.	Orangeville, O.
McKee, William	B.A.	1872.	Clover Hill.
McKellar, Dugald	M.D.	1855.	(Deceased.)
McKenzie, Andrew	M.D.	1862.	(Deceased.)
McKenzie, Edward	M.D.	1860.	Smith's Falls.
McKenzie, John A.	B.A.	1856.	Sarnia.
McKillop, Charles	B.A.	1875.	Beauharnois, Q.
McLaren, Alexander	M.D.	1865.	Riceville, O.
McLaren, Ebenezer D.	B.A.	1870.	Cheltenham, O.
" "	M.A.	1873.	
" "	B.D.	1873.	
McLaren, James	B.A.	1850.	Nelson.
McLaren, John	B.A.	1860.	(Deceased.)
McLaren, Peter	B.A.	1854.	(Deceased.)
McLaren, Peter	B.A.	1866.	
McLaren, Peter	LL.D.	1868.	Renfrew, Scotland.
McLean, Caird R.	M.D.	1859.	Meaford.
McLean, Donald J.	B.A.	1855.	Arnprior.
McLean, Solomon C.	M.D.	1874.	Kingston.
McLean, Thomas F.	M.D.	1863.	Goderich.
McLennan, Alexander S.	M.D.	1873.	Chicago.
McLeod, James A. F.	B.A.	1854.	Oakridge, O.
McMahon, James	M.D.	1873.	Texarkana, Texas.
McMillan, John	B.A.	1862.	Truro, N.S.
" "	B.D.	1865.	
McMorine, John	D.D.	1865.	(Deceased.)
McMorine, John K.	B.A.	1859.	Almonte, O.
" "	M.A.	1863.	
McMorine, Samuel	B.A.	1865.	
" "	M.A.	1872.	
McMurchy, Archibald	B.A.	1875.	King.
McTavish, Duncan B.	B.A.	1870.	Ottawa.
" "	M.A.	1873.	
McQuarrie, Alexander R.	B.A.	1862.	Quebec.
Neill, Robert	D.D.	1872.	Burnbrae.
Neish, James	M.D.	1865.	Odessa.
Nelles, Samuel S.	D.D.	1861.	Cobourg.

Name.	Degree.	Year of Graduation.	Present Residence.
Nesbitt, Edward	M.D.	1868.	Sandwich.
Newton, John	M.D.	1866.	Mill Point, O.
Nichol, James	M.D.	1863.	(Deceased.)
Nicholson, Alexander B.	B.A.	1867.	Victoria, B.C.
Nimmo, John H.	B.A.	1867.	Tamworth, O.
Niven, David P.	B.A.	1867.	Sutton.
Noel, John V.	B.A.	1863.	
Oliver, Alfred S.	M.D.	1863.	Kingston.
Oliver, John K.	M.D.	1868.	Kingston.
O'Loughlin, Robert S.	B.A.	1865.	New York.
" "	M.A.	1874.	
O'Reilly, Anthony	M.D.	1861.	(Deceased.)
O'Sullivan, John	M.D.	1868.	Peterborough.
Parker, Robert	M.D.	1861.	Stirling.
Paterson, James R.	M.D.	1867.	Tiverton.
Perrault, Julien	M.D.	1857.	San Francisco, Cal.
Pope, Stephen D.	B.A.	1861.	
Potter, Levi	M.D.	1870.	
Potter, Samuel	M.D.	1875.	Manotick.
Preston, Richard	M.D.	1875.	Newboro'.
Preston, Robert H.	M.D.	1864.	Newboro'.
Price, Cornelius V.	LL.B	1863.	Kingston.
Price, Robinson B.	M.D.	1866.	Bath.
Pringle, John	B.A.	1875.	Windsor Mills, Q.
Purdy, Alvanly N.	M.D.	1873.	Seeley's Bay.
Purdy, Charles W.	M.D.	1869.	Hastings.
Ramsay, Robert	M.D.	1861.	Orillia.
Reeve, Richard A.	M.D.	1865.	Toronto.
Reily, Adrian	M.D.	1862.	Welland.
Renaud, Allen C.	B.A.	1864.	Australia.
Roche William P.	M.D.	1860.	North Gower.
Rockwell, Albert	M.D.	1868.	Frankville.
Rockwell, Ashbel S.	M.D.	1872.	
Rogers, Robert V.	B.A.	1861.	Kingston.
Rollo, James	B.A.	1852.	Toronto.
Romanes, George	LL.D.	1866.	(Deceased.)
Rose, George R.	B.A.	1854.	U. S. Service.
" "	M.D.	1860.	
Ross, Donald	B.A.	1860.	Cushing, Q.
" "	M.A.	1862.	
" "	B.D.	1863.	
Ross, James	D.D.	1864.	Halifax, N.S.
Ross, George S.	B.A.	1856.	
Ross, John Reid	B.A.	1862.	
Ross, Thomas K.	M.D.	1863.	Odessa.
Ross, Walter	B.A.	1859.	Franktown.
" "	M.A.	1862.	
Ross, William A.	B.A.		Ottawa.
Rourke, Francis	M.D.	1872.	Montreal.
Rowse, Mark	B.A.	1870.	Bath, O.
Ruttan, Joseph B.	M.D.	1863.	Picton.
Rutherford, James	M.D.	1870.	Harriston.
Saunders, Herbert J	M.D.	1869.	Kingston.
Saunders, Laurence	M.D.	1868.	Bristol, England.
Sayers, Alexander	M.D.	1870.	Cherry Valley, Picton.
Scott, Alexander H.	B.A.	1875.	Martintown.
Scott, William S.	M.D.	1855.	Southampton.

Name.	Degree	Year in Graduation.	Present Residence.
Searls, Abram W.	M.D.	1864.	Milford.
Shannon, Robert W.	B.A.	1875.	Kingston.
Shaw, Robert	B.A.	1873.	Kingston.
Shier, James	B.A.	1863.	
Shirley, Joseph W.	M.D.	1863.	Watford.
Sieveright, James	B.A.	1855.	Goderich.
Sievewright, James A.	M.D.	1870.	Allan S. S. Line.
Simpson, James	B.A.	1864.	
Skinner, Henry	M.D.	1862.	Kingston.
Smith, George	M.D.	1858.	(Deceased.)
Smith, James C.	B.A.	1861.	Hamilton.
" "	M.A.	1863.	
Smith, John R.	M.D.	1863.	Harrowsmith.
Sommerville, James A.	B.A.	1859.	Watford
" "	M.D.	1866.	
Spafford, H. W.	M.D.	1855.	(Deceased.)
Sparham, George S.	M.D.	1859.	Cataraqui.
Spear, Hugh	M.D.	1873.	Leaskdale.
Spence, Alexander	D.D.	1864.	Elgin, Scotland.
Spencer, Henry	M.D.	1862.	
Spooner, George D.	M.D.	1860.	(Deceased.)
Spooner, Hiram R.	M.D.	1869.	
Sproat, Alexander	B.A.	1853.	Walkerton.
Squire, William W.	B.A.	1854.	(Deceased.)
" "	M.A.	1864.	
Stewart, Alexander J.	M.D.	1869.	Angus, O.
Stowell, Olmsby O.	M.D.	1869.	
Stuart, Irwin	B.A.	1870.	Morrisburg.
Sullivan, Michael	M.D.	1858.	Kingston.
Sullivan, Thomas	M.D.	1863.	St. Catharines.
Sullivan, William	B.A.	1862.	Kingston.
Sutherland, Robert	B.A.	1852.	Walkerton.
Sweetland, John	M.D.	1858.	Ottawa.
Switzer, Wilson J.	M.D.	1862.	Camden.
Tarbell, Horace S.	B.A.	1862.	
Tassie, William	LL.D.	1871.	Galt.
Taylor James	M.D.	1864.	Tara.
Taylor, William F.	M.D.	1861.	Australia.
Thibodo, Augustus J., M.D.,	B.A.	1851.	Walla-walla.
" " "	M.A.	1854.	
Thibodo, Oliver	M.D.	1857.	Arizona.
Thibodo, Robert	M.D.	1862.	Chicago.
" "	B.A.	1862.	
Thibodo, William B.	B.A.	1862.	Manitoba.
" "	M.A.	1865.	
Thirkell, William G.	M.D.	1861.	Sodus, N.Y.
Thompson, John R.	B.A.	1865.	Olympia, Washington Ter.
" "	M.A.	1868.	
Thomson, George	B.A.	1863.	
Thomson, John	B.A.	1855.	Lachute, Q.
Thornton, Thomas H.	M.D.	1870.	Consecon.
Thornton, William M.	M.D.	1864.	Perth, O.
Tracey, Robert	M.D.	1862.	Belleville.
Tracey, Thomas B.	M.D.	1865.	Gananoque.
Trousdale, James D.	M.D.	1860.	(Deceased.)
Tuttle, Leslie	M.D.	1875.	Centreville.
Valleau, George Z.	M.D.	1867.	Shannonville.

Name.	Degree.	Year of Graduation.	Present Residence.
Van Allen, John R.	M.D.	1871.	Chatham, O.
Vanvlack, Gilbert J.	M.D.	1869.	Windsor.
Wafer, Francis M.	M.D.	1867.	Kingston.
Walbridge, Asa F.	B.A.	1854.	Newcastle, Ont.
Walkem, William W.	M.D.	1873.	Kingston.
Walker, Allen H.	M.D.	1867.	Dundas.
Wallace, Alexander	B.A.	1847.	(Deceased.)
Wartman, Philander C.	M.D.	1864.	(Deceased.)
Watson, Andrew	B.A.	1861.	Springbank, O.
Watson, Charles V.	M.D.	1863.	Wellington.
Watson, David	B.A.	1850.	Beaverton.
" "	M.A.	1852.	
Watson, Donald	B.A.	1851.	(Deceased.)
Watson, Peter	B.A.	1852.	Williamstown.
Webster, James	B.A.	1857.	Guelph.
Webster, George R.	B.A.	1875.	Kingston.
Weekes, William J.	M.D.	1865.	Walkerton.
Weir, William	M.D.	1861.	Merrickville.
Willis, Michael D. D.	LL.D.	1863.	Scotland.
Wilson, Charles J. C.	M.D.	1869.	Str. Galacia, Pacific Line.
Wilson, John A.	M.D.	1863.	Cannington, O.
Wylie, James	B.A.	1864.	Hamilton.
Yates, Horatio	M.D.	1863.	Kingston.
Yates, Octavius	M.D.	1856.	Kingston.
Yeomans, George A.	B.A.	1863.	Winterbourne.
Yeomans, Horace P.	B.A.	1860.	Mount Forest.
" "	M.D.	1863.	
Young, David	M.D.	1871.	Manitoba.
Young, Daniel	M.D.	1862.	Syracuse, N.Y.

COLLEGE SOCIETIES.

MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

President .....Duncan McEachern.
Vice-President.....Wm. A. Lang, B.A.
Corresponding Secretary...Alex. Macgillivray.
Recording Secretary .....John Mordy, B.A.
Treasurer... .....John Pringle, B.A.
Librarian .....John Chisholm.
Committee—John McLean, Wm. C. Herdman, B.A., Jas. G. Stuart, James Cumberland.

ALMA MATER SOCIETY.

President.....Rev. Donald Ross, M.A., B.D.
Non-Resident Vice-President ...Jas. A. McDowall, B.A., Sarnia, O.
First Resident Vice-President ..Thos. Alexander.
Second Resident Vice-President. Alex. Macgillivray.
Secretary.....George Claxton.
Treasurer.....Wm. H. Irvine.
Committee—T. D. Cufberland, B.A., Charles McDowell, David Givens, Hugh Cameron, Wm. A. Lang, B.A., John Chisholm.

ELOCUTION ASSOCIATION.

President.....Rev. Professor McKerras, M.A.
Vice-President ...Donald M. McIntyre, B.A.
Secretary.... ..John R. Lavell.
Treasurer .....Joseph F. White.
Committee—James Cormack, B.A., James McArthur, B.A., George Claxton' Jas. B. Cumberland, James Grant.

ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

President.....The Principal.
Vice-President .....Thos. D. Cumberland, B.A.
Secretary-Treasurer ..John Pringle, B.A.
Committee—John Herald, George Claxton, Charles McDowell, James Cormack, B.A.

FOOT-BALL CLUB.

Captain....John B. Dow, B.A.

GLEE CLUB.

President.....Thomas S. Glassford, B.A.
Secretary-Treasurer ...James G. Stuart.

Queen's University and College.

Thirty-fifth Session.

Report of the Trustees

TO THE

General Assembly

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada.

KINGSTON:
PRINTED BY WILLIAM BAILIE.
1876.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The Trustees of Queen's University and College have pleasure in presenting this their first report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

In the years immediately preceding 1841 when the Royal Charter was obtained, many who have since been removed by death took an active part in the foundation of Queen's College. In the Institution which, by many labours, in the face of formidable obstacles, they assisted in bringing into existence, they have left behind them a monument which, we hope, is destined to suggest to succeeding generations a becoming appreciation of their beneficent services. Such of the surviving founders as still reside in Canada and still adhere to Presbyterianism are now, after thirty-two years of ecclesiastical separation, again united, we trust happily, in one section of Christ's visible Church. While earnestly praying that the union effected in June last shall be eminently instrumental in advancing the best interests of the Dominion, we have confidence in thinking that Queen's College will prove to be a useful auxiliary to that end, and will thereby participate to some extent in the benefits generally expected from the important event now referred to.

The thirty-fifth session, which ended to-day, has not been excelled by any of its predecessors, in regard either to work done or the order and harmony with which all connected with the College have discharged their respective duties. All the studies prescribed for the several departments have been overtaken in the class rooms. The

results, so far as these can be indicated by pass and prize lists, will be found on pages 35–37 of the Calendar for 1876–77 copies of which are herewith submitted.

For some years it has been our privilege to report a steady increase in the number of students, and we have the satisfaction of informing your Reverend Court that this session the number is larger than ever. 69 have been registered in Arts and Theology as compared with 66 last year. Of these, 34 profess to have the Ministry of the Presbyterian Church in view, 10 being students of Divinity. Of the students in Arts, 15 were enrolled for the first time, 21 for the second, 15 for the third, and 8 for the fourth; of those in Divinity, 8 for the first time, 1 for the second, and 1 for the third. The names and residences of both are given on pages 38, 39 of the Calendar.

It is pleasing to advert to the increasing number and value of the benefactions which we are enabled to report, and for which the College is indebted to the liberality of graduates and other friends. University and Class Prizes to the amount of $204 were thus provided for during the past session, and this year the Senate has been authorized to offer special prizes, to the value of $240, chiefly for essays to be written during the present summer.

In the matter of Scholarships the progress made is specially gratifying. These important auxiliaries of University and College work may be either *open* or *close*, that is to say, may be competed for either by all students whose academic standing renders them eligible or only by those who, besides being eligible by such standing, have in view the Ministry of the Presbyterian Church. This distinction, which rests upon the expressed wish of founders or donors, is confined to the Faculty of Arts, and there a special value attaches to open scholarships because of the greater competition through which success is attained, and because the most meritorious competitor succeeds irrespectively of his intentions as to the Ministry.

Two additions have been made to the last mentioned class of scholarships—one by the gift of Robert J. Reekie, Esq., Montreal, of the value of $50, for the best examination in Natural Science, the other by the gift of the members of the College Senate, of the value of $70, for the best examination in Junior Classics.

With respect to the *foundation* of *close* scholarships no

past year has equalled the present. By a bequest of $3000 from the late Alexander Buchan, Minister at Stirling, Ont., a scholarship of $100 for the best special examination on Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, Ethics, Rhetoric and English Literature, and the Acts of the Apostles in Greek, will be tenable by the successful competitor during his first session in the Divinity Hall, and another of $80 will be awarded on the matriculation examination in Theology. A gentleman resident in one of the Maritime Provinces, who requests his name to be withheld, has for a number of years enabled the Senate to offer from $50 to $60 under the name of the Dominion Scholarship. This year, by the gift of $500, making the total value of his contributions $1300, the scholarship has been placed on a permanent foundation of $1000, and its annual value has been raised to $80. It will be awarded on the matriculation examinations in Theology, and it is open to competitors belonging to any Presbyterian Church in the Dominion. Mr. David Strathern Dow, of Toronto has, by a benefaction of $1500, founded a scholarship in Theology, the annual value of which, it is expected, will be $120. For next session a full year's interest will not be available. Its value is therefore placed at $90, to be competed for at the matriculation examinations in Theology. A bequest of $400 from the late Mrs. Margaret W. McIntyre, of Perth, Ontario, whose husband was a graduate of the University, has been made the foundation of a scholarship in Arts, of the value of $32, to be awarded for the best examination in Senior Classics. The Congregation of NcNab and Horton has made provision for a scholarship of $50 to be awarded on the next matriculation examination in Arts, and it is hoped to be continued annually thereafter. Other Congregations could easily do as much if not more.

These most useful and encouraging instances of liberality show a total of $170 given for one session, with the hope of its being renewed, and $5400 for permanent endowments. Against this we have to place the amount of three scholarships, namely, $180 given annually in the past for longer or shorter periods, but now, for various reasons, discontinued.

Collections of varied interest and value have been added to the Museum, that by Professor Mackerras, obtained on the Continent of Europe, being worthy of special notice. Important additions, by donation and purchase, have also

been made to the Library. The Library fund consists of registration fees—four dollars from each student—donations, and other receipts; which amounted this year to a little over $626. The publication of a new alphabetical and classified Catalogue, 216 pages quarto, at a cost of $300, was charged to the fund and interfered considerably with the purchase of new works. The total number of volumes is well on to 11,000, and may be valued at from $20,000 to $25,000.

The room containing the Library and Museum, although the largest available in the College, has become so crowded that its contents are placed at a great disadvantage, and the use of it is attended with much discomfort and inconvenience. An addition to the building is immediately and urgently required, in order to meet the growing wants of the College and secure for all concerned the full benefit of existing appliances.

Members of Assembly are referred to the Calendar for information as to the work prescribed for next session, and as to the character of the system according to which the educational business of the College is conducted.

At the close of last session the Senate, after long and careful deliberation, resolved to introduce a number of changes in the regulations respecting the time-table, course of studies and examinations, in the Faculty of Arts. In doing so they had several objects in view, such as (1) raising the standard and a more definite application of its requirements to the recognition of particular kinds of merit, (2) determining the standing of students in relation to departments and subjects instead of by years of attendance, (3) making the daily work less continuous and burdensome, by distributing it over a larger portion of time, and (4) allowing a reasonable liberty of choice, chiefly as to the order in which the classes may be taken, according to predilection, convenience, capacity, or means. The changes, duly announced, came into force at the beginning of the present session, and the continuance of them is insured by the success which has attended their introduction.

The ordinary curriculum for graduation extends over four sessions of seven months each, and includes attendance for not less than one session in the classes of Junior Latin, Junior Greek, Junior Mathematics, Senior Latin, Senior Greek, Senior Mathematics, Chemistry, Logic and

Metaphysics, Ethics, Natural Philosophy, Rhetoric and English Literature, either History or Natural Science, and either French, German, or Junior Hebrew. The number of compulsory classes is 13, so that in only one session is a candidate *required* to take as many as 4, and for the average student this arrangement is considered the best, while according to strength, desire, or convenience, he may, if qualified by progress or previous preparation, take as many as 4 in several sessions. The order of attendance is not prescribed except that Senior Mathematics must be taken before Natural Philosophy, Chemistry before Natural Science, and Logic and Metaphysics before Ethics. Intrants may be admitted into the senior classes of Latin, Greek, and Mathematics, or any of them, on satisfying the Senate by examination that they are qualified to attend them, and when thus admitted into the senior classes of Latin and Greek, they may complete the course in three sessions.

It is believed that an adequate proficiency in the above mentioned subjects, duly tested by examination, forms as high a claim for the degree of B.A., without honours, as can be required consistently with the best ideas as to what admission to the degree should imply, and as to what should be aimed at by the most approved methods of Collegiate education and University training.

A pass examination is required on the subject or subjects of study in each class, and candidates may come up to it either on completing their attendance or six months thereafter. In order to pass they must gain at least one-third of the marks obtainable.

Extra time is devoted to honour work, which is divided into five departments, namely :—Classics including Latin and Greek; Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; Chemistry and Natural Science (Botany, Zoology, Mineralogy and Geology); Logic, Metaphysics and Ethics; History, Rhetoric and English Literature. Examinations for honours in any department are allowed only after completion of attendance on classes prescribed for graduation in the department.

At the close of last session the Board of Trustees resolved that an augmentation of salaries, reluctantly delayed for some time, should no longer be deferred. Any hesitation that might have been felt, in so resolving before the union of the churches took place, was prevented

by what had been done the year before, in the same direction, in connection with Knox College and the Presbyterian College, Montreal. An increase was accordingly made and ordered to begin from 1st April, 1875. The additional expenditure per annum thereby occasioned is $3800, although the increase is certainly not greater than is justified by the enhanced cost of living, to say nothing of the services rendered. Each Professorial living is now $2000—the Principal's $2700. Three residences form part of as many livings at the rate of $200 per annum.

The Treasurer's financial statements for the year ending 10th inst., duly audited, are herewith submitted. Statement No. 1 shows a deficiency of revenue, as compared with expenditure, amounting to $3330.16, the whole of which and more is accounted for by the increase of salaries just referred to, that is to say, but for the said increase there would have been as usual a balance in favour of revenue. It is hoped that the expenses of management, apart from salaries, will not seem extravagant, when it is found from the same statement that they do not exceed $1354, including $366.90 for repairs and improvements and an exceptional charge of $91.37. The Church is requested to believe that a few hundreds of dollars more can be both usefully and easily spent in this department of outlay, and is earnestly solicited to provide accordingly. The College property is entirely unencumbered.

In the early part of the session the Trustees readily availed themselves of the willingness of the Rev. Patrick Gray, Minister of Chalmers' Church, Kingston, and one of the earliest alumni of the College, to act in the capacity of Lecturer in the Divinity Hall. To their regret, and no doubt to the regret of the Church, Mr. Gray's able services were interrupted by sickness, after he had given a few lectures to the students. The Trustees desire to unite with the Church in the prayer, that one so useful and so loved may speedily be restored to health.

It is of extreme importance that an additional Professor be appointed in the Theological Faculty, as soon as possible, not so much that a larger amount of work may be overtaken, for the students get as much to do as they can well accomplish, or even that this department may be more nearly equalized, as to its Professorial equipment, to that of other Theological Institutions of the Church, although this is reasonable and desirable, as because of the

greater variety and interest, which three, as compared with two Professors, can impart to the business of the class room. Considering how much is involved, concerning the Church's life and progress and with respect to the efficient manning of Zion's watch-towers, the Trustees earnestly solicit the Assembly's sanction of their proposal to appoint at the earliest opportunity, an additional Professor, whose department may be that of Apolegetics with the Evidences or Church History conjoined.

All which is respectfully submitted in the name and by the appointment of the Board of Trustees.

JOHN HAMILTON,

Chairman.

Queen's College, 27th April, 1876.

No. 1—STATEMENT OF ORDINARY REVENUE AND EXPEND
ENDING 10TH

REVENUE.

Grant from Col. Committee of Church of Scotland		$1466 67
Temporalities' Board		2000 00
Dividends on Bank Stock		3120 00
Kingston Observatory		500 00
Fees—Class & Graduation		440 33
Interest on Mortgages, Government Securities, Debentures and Bank Deposits		5050 64
Donations, viz.:		
Colonial Committee of the Church of Scotland, £200 Stg.	$977 78	
John Watkins, Esq., Kingston	140 00	
		1117 78
The Principal and Professors, beneficiaries of the Temporalities' Fund, amount of their allowance for half-year ending 31st December, 1875		975 00
Subscriptions towards payment of Professor of Classical Literature, 1874–75		423 00
Balance—Deficiency		3330 16
		$18423 58

ITURE OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE AT KINGSTON, FOR THE YEAR APRIL, 1876.

EXPENDITURE.

Salaries—The Principal		$2500 00	
	Balance 1st April, 1875	175 00	
			$2675 00
Professor Williamson		$2000 00	
	Balance 1st April, 1875	200 00	
			2200 00
Professor Mowat		$2000 00	
	Balance 1st April, 1875	250 00	
			2250 00
Professor Mackerras		$1800 00	
	Balance 1st April, 1875	303 78	
			2103 78
Professor Dupuis		$1800 00	
	Balance 1st April, 1875	302 47	
			2102 47
Professor Ferguson		$2000 00	
	Balance 1st April, 1875	300 00	
			2300 00
Prof. Watson		$2000 00	
	Balance 1st April, 1875	300 00	
			2300 00
Secretary & Treasurer		$600 00	
	Balance 1st April, 1875	33 33	
			633 33
Registrar and Secretary to Senate			50 00
Librarian			80 00
Janitor			375 00
			$17069 58
Insurance		$145 00	
Repairs		330 91	
Taxes on City Lots		25 60	
Prize Books		42 59	
Travelling Expenses		133 41	
Advertising		70 02	
Printing and Stationery		118 43	
Rent Janitor's house		66 00	
Tinsmith's work and Coal Oil		18 86	
Fuel		233 88	
Cleaning Class Rooms, &c		8 20	
Postages and Telegrams		12 76	
Water Rent		14 98	
Diploma Cases		6 00	
Trees, Ornamental		8 55	
Observatory, Repairs		11 79	
Convocation Hall, sundries		15 65	
Expenses collecting interest on Co. Drummond deb.		91 37	
			1354 00
			$18423 58

Queen's College, Kingston, 22nd April, 1876.

W. IRELAND, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

Certified correct as per separate report.

JOHN KERR,
JOHN CREIGHTON, } *Auditors.*

Kingston, 22nd April, 1876.

No. 2—STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS ON YEAR ENDING

RECEIPTS.			
Balance of College Funds in Merchants' Bank on 10th April, 1875, as per statement			$3258 55
Grant from Col. Com. of Church of Scotland		$1466 67	
Temporalities' Board		2000 00	
Dividends on Bank Stock, viz.: 12 months on 390 shares Merchants' Bank Stock, $39,000 at 8 per cent. per annum		3120 00	
Interest, viz.:			
On Mortgages	$1653 09		
On Bank Deposits	212 65		
On Dominion Stock	594 00		
On Debentures	1857 00		
On City of Montreal Stock	637 00		
On unpaid Subscriptions	238 32		
	$5192 06		
Less unpaid	410 00		
		4782 06	
Fees—Registration, Class & Graduation		832 33	
Donations—			
From Colonial Committee of the Church of Scotland	$977 78		
From John Watkins, Esq	140 00		
Towards payment of Professor in charge of Classical Department, Session 1874–75	423 00		
		1540 78	
Scholarships and Prize Essays, as per Statement No. 4		1481 53	
Mortgages paid—			
John Claxton	$1000 00		
Daniel Lyons	1600 00		
Emily Rutherford	2000 00		
John Jardine	300 00		
		4900 00	
County Drummond Debenture sold, $1000 at 92½		925 00	
Bills Receivable—B. R. No. 17		500 00	
Scholarship Endowments—			
McIntyre Scholarship	$ 400		
Dominion	500		
Buchan Bequest	3000		
		3900 00	
Archibald Livingston, arrears		22 17	
County of Drummond, "		270 00	
Emily D. Rutherford, "		80 00	
The Principal and Professors, beneficiaries of the Temporalities' Board Fund, amount of their allowance for half-year ending 31st Dec., 1875,		975 00	
Payments on Subscriptions to Endowment Fund		903 00	
Prize Books—D. B. Maclennan, Cornwall		25 00	
Bills Payable		1865 21	
			29588 75
			$32847 30

ACCOUNT OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE AT KINGSTON, FOR THE 10TH APRIL, 1876.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salaries as per Statement No. 1	$17069 58	
Disbursements as per Statement No. 1	1354 00	
		$18423 58
Fees—Registration, paid Treasurer of Library	$276 00	
Apparatus, paid Professor of Natural Philosophy	58 00	
Apparatus, paid Professor of Chemistry	58 00	
		392 00
Students of Divinity—Class fees returned		10 00
Scholarships as per Statement No. 4		1440 99
Investments—		
Mortgages, John Claxton	$1000 00	
P. W. Freeman	1500 00	
Daniel Lyons	1600 00	
D. W. Allison	2000 00	
John Donaldson	1000 00	
Wm. Fisher	3000 00	
Bills Receivable, B. R. No. 17	500 00	
		10600 00
Paid for one share of Merchants' Bank Stock for Toronto Ladies Scholarship		102 75
Wm. Robinson, balance		29 25
Interest on Discounts, &c		137 65
Campbell & Macdonnell, for Investment		300 00
Merchants' Bank Funds for Investment on deposit	$1328 00	
Merchants' Bank General Account on deposit	83 08	
		1411 08
		$32847 30

Queen's College, Kingston, 22nd April, 1876.

W. IRELAND,
Secretary-Treasurer.

Certified correct as per separate report.

JOHN KERR,
JOHN CREIGHTON, } *Auditors.*

Kingston, 22nd April, 1876.

No. 3—BALANCE SHEET, SHOWING THE ASSETS & LIABILITIES OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE, ON 10TH APRIL, 1876.

DR.

Royal Charter, cost of		$ 3107 37
Class apparatus		3633 92
Library, Expenditure on		3399 68
Furniture acct		1449 19
Colege Premises		41955 11
Bank Stock, viz.:		
160 shares Merchants' Bank Stock at par	$16000 00	
100 " " at 7 per cent prem.	10700 00	
130 " " at 10 " "	14300 00	
		41000 00
Debentures, viz.:—		
City of Kingston	$6000 00	
County of Frontenac	3000 00	
Township of Thorah	4000 00	
Township of Caledon	3500 00	
Township of Brock	2500 00	
Township of Eldon	2500 00	
Township of Bexley	3000 00	
Township of Somerville	3000 00	
County of Drummond	2000 00	
		29500 00
Canada Dominion Stock—		
Leitch Memorial Funds	$2400 00	
Michie Bequest	2000 00	
College Funds	7900 00	
Prince of Wales Scholarship Funds	400 00	
Mowat Scholarship Funds	200 00	
		12900 00
Montreal Property Stock		10010 00
Bills Receivable		500 00
Archibald Ferguson		210 00
County of Drummond		180 00
Lands—		
100 acres W. ½ 9, 2nd Con. Marmora	$300 00	
100 " E. ½ 21, 11th Con. Belmont	300 00	
		600 00
Mortgages—		
A. J. Macdonnell	$4586 55	
Donald McMillan	150 00	
Craig *et al*	675 00	
Small & Livingston	1900 00	
A. Ferguson	6000 00	
Thomas Raworth, Mowat Scholarship	450 00	
Jeremiah Foley	1300 00	
Alexander Smyth	600 00	
Carried forward	$15661 55	$148445 27

DR. CONTINUED.

Brought forward.....	$15661 55	$148445 27
George Raworth.....	$1200 00	
John L. Silver.....	400 00	
William Ross.....	350 00	
Hermon Fairfield.....	4000 00	
Martin Osterhout.....	3000 00	
Thomas Raworth.....	450 00	
P. W. Freeman.....	1500 00	
D. W. Allison.....	2000 00	
John Donaldson.....	1000 00	
William Fisher.....	3000 00	
		32561 55
Bursary Endowment Stock, viz.:		
Toronto Ladies Schol., 4 shares Bank Stock.	$402 75	
Kingston " " 3 " "	300 00	
		702 75
George Raworth.....		20 00
Campbell & Macdonnell.....		300 00
Dominion Government.....		500 00
Merchants' Bank of Canada.....	$ 83 08	
Merchants' Bank, Funds for Investment.....	1328 00	
		1411 08
		$183940 65

CR.

Endowment New Chair in Theology.....	$1163 22
Michie Bequest.....	2000 00
Henry Glass Memorial Scholarship.....	500 00
McIntyre " "	400 00
Lewis " "	400 00
Dominion Scholarship.....	1000 00
Buchan "	3000 00
Leitch Memorial Fund.....	2462 03
Bursary Endowments.....	2363 46
Students in Arts studying for Ministry.....	110 00
Prize Books.....	25 00
Bills Payable.....	1865 21
Scholarships and Prize Essays.....	1017 84
Profit and Loss.....	167633 89
	$183940 65

Queen's College, Kingston, 22nd April, 1876.

W. IRELAND,
Secretary-Treasurer.

Certified correct as per separate report.

JOHN KERR,
JOHN CREIGHTON, } *Auditors.*

Kingston, 22nd April, 1876.

No. 4—STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZE ESSAYS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 10TH APRIL, 1876.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand 10th April, 1875, as per acct				$1531 01
Prize Essays			$170 00	
Cataraqui	Scholarship		50 00	
St. Paul's	do		60 00	
Leitch Memorial	do	No. 1	57 60	
Campbell	do		80 00	
St. And's, Scotland,	do		48 66	
Kingston Ladies	do		24 00	
Toronto Ladies	do		48 00	
Henry Glass Memo.	do		24 70	
Leitch Memorial	do	No. 2	86 40	
Mowat	do		53 15	
Watkins	do		80 00	
Prince of Wales	do		50 93	
Allan	do		50 00	
McIntyre	do		9 88	
Hardy	do		50 00	
Lewis	do		19 76	
Buchan	do		22 01	
Macnab & Horton	do		42 00	
Synod	do	No. 1	70 00	
Synod	do	No. 2	70 00	
Synod	do	No. 3 ('74–75)	70 00	
Colonial Committee of Church of Scotland Grant, £50 stg			244 44	
				1481 53
				$3012 54

DISBURSEMENTS.

Prize Essays—				
Craig Prize	J. Ferguson	$25 00		
Kirkpatrick Prize	G. R. Webster	25 00		
Montreal Prizes		48 99		
Hamilton Prize	J. B. McLaren	25 00		
			$123 99	
Colonial Com. Scholarship,	No. 1	A. McGillivray	50 00	
Colonial Com. "	No. 2	W. A. Lang	50 00	
Cataraqui "		F. C. Heath	25 00	
		D. P. Clapp	25 00	
Colonial Committee "	No. 3	John Mordy	50 00	
Colonial Committee "	No. 4.	Alexander McLean	50 00	
Colonial Committee "	No. 5	A. H. Scott	50 00	
Colonial Committee "	No. 6	T. S. Glassford	50 00	
St. Paul's "		M. McKay	60 00	
Leitch Memorial "	No. 1	F. M. Maclennan	57 00	
Campbell "		W. Daly	80 00	
St. Andrew's "	(Scotland)	R. Ferguson	50 00	
Kingston Ladies "		J. R. Lavell	35 00	
Glass Memorial "		D. McCannell	35 00	
Dominion "		G. McMillan	70 00	
Leitch Memorial "	No. 2	T. D. Cumberland	80 00	
Mowat "		Jos. McCormack	50 00	
Watkins "		Jas. V. Anglin	80 00	
Prince of Wales "		Prize	60 00	
Allen "		Geo. McArthur	50 00	
Hardy "		James Ross	50 00	
Synod "	No. 1	Rob. Nairn	70 00	
Synod "	No. 2	Alex. McKillop	70 00	
Synod "	No. 3	J. G. Stuart	70 00	
Dominion Scholarship transferred to Dominion Scholarship Endowment			500 00	
Toronto Ladies Scholarship transferred to Bursary Endowments			53 71	
				$1994 70
Balance				1017 84
				$3012 54

Queen's College, Kingston, 22nd April, 1876.

W. IRELAND,
Secretary-Treasurer.

Certified correct as per separate report.

JOHN KERR,
JOHN CREIGHTON, } *Auditors.*

Kingston, 22nd April, 1876.

SCHOLARSHIP AND BURSARY FUND.

This fund consists chiefly of congregational contributions and is administered by a Committee appointed by the Supreme Court of the Church. The following are the receipts for the year ending 10th April :—

Portsmouth	$40 00	W. Gwillimbury & Innisfil	$10 00
Chelsea	6 00	King	20 00
St. Paul's, Hamilton	40 00	Osprey and Honeywood	5 00
Cornwall	25 00	St. Gabriel's, Montreal	25 00
Pakenham	3 50	McNab and Horton	42 00
Huntingdon	10 00	Middleville and Dalhousie	4 00
Westmeath	10 00	East Williams	8 00
Litchfield	6 12	Fergus	20 00
Parkhill	10 00	St. Andrew's, Ottawa	75 00
L'Orignal and Hawkesbury	14 50	St. Andrew's, Kingston, Ladies' Association	75 00
Scarborough	44 00		
Arnprior	12 50		
Rev. W. M. Black, Scotland	10 00		$625 62
E. Nottawasaga and Purple Hill	5 00	Received since closing of account—	
St. Paul's, Montreal	60 00	Waterdown	6 50
St. Andrew's, Toronto	20 00	St. Andrew's, Kingston	25 00
North Dorchester	5 00		
West Nottawasaga	8 00		
Perth	12 00		$657 12

Of the above total received the following amounts were paid to the College Treasurer for Scholarships announced in the Calendar for 1875-6, namely :—$210 for three Church Scholarships of $70 each, $60 for the St. Paul's, Montreal, Scholarship, $42 for the McNab and Horton, and $20 to account of the Toronto Ladies' Scholarship. Bursaries amounting to $135 were given to deserving students requiring assistance, and $6.75 was paid for printing, &c. These expenditures leave a balance of $183.37 in the Treasurer's hands for next Session. In order to secure a satisfactory administration of the fund, it is earnestly recommended that contributions to it be forwarded to the Treasurer not later than the middle of the College Session.

GEO. D. FERGUSON,
Treasurer.

Queen's College, 1st June, 1876.

THE

Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons,

KINGSTON, ONTARIO,

In affiliation with QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY, Canada.

Twenty-second Session, 1875-76.

KINGSTON:
PRINTED AT THE DAILY NEWS OFFICE.
1875.

TEACHING STAFF.

JOHN R. DICKSON, M.D., M.R.C.P.L., M.R.C.S., & F.R.C.S., Edin.
(Medical Superintendent of Rockwood Asylum,)
Professor of Clinical Surgery and PRESIDENT *of the Faculty.*

FIFE FOWLER, M.D., L.R.C.S. Edin.
Professor of Materia Medica and REGISTRAR *of the Faculty.*

HORATIO YATES, M.D.
Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine and Lecturer on Clinical Medicine.

MICHAEL LAVELL, M.D.
Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.

MICHAEL SULLIVAN, M.D.
Professor of Surgery and Surgical Anatomy.

OCTAVIUS YATES, M.D.
Professor of the Institutes of Medicine and Sanitary Science.

JAMES NEISH, M.D.
Professor of Botany.

THOMAS R. DUPUIS, M.D.
Professor of Anatomy.

NATHAN F. DUPUIS, M.A., F.B.S. Edin.
(Professor of Chemistry and Natural History in Queen's University,)
Professor of Chemistry and Practical Chemistry.

ALFRED S. OLIVER, M.D.
Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.

HERBERT J. SAUNDERS, M.D., M.R.C.S.E.
Demonstrator of Anatomy.

ANNUAL ANNOUNCEMENT.

1875 and 1876.

The Medical School at Kingston will enter upon its twenty-second term on the first Wednesday in October next, and continue open for six months.

This School being separately incorporated under the title of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Kingston, and possessing independent powers and privileges, is enabled to confer upon its own students and others the Diploma of "Licentiate" and of "Fellow" of the College; and being, moreover, affiliated to Queen's University, its students can also obtain the Degree of *Doctor of Medicine* from that Institution.

Certificates of attendance at this College are also recognized by the Royal Colleges of Surgeons of London and Edinburgh; so that those holding the License of this College as well as those possessing the Degree of M.D. from Queen's University, are entitled to all the privileges in Great Britain that are accorded to the students and graduates of any other Colonial College.

The College Buildings, which are situated at the foot of Princess street, having this summer undergone a thorough reconstruction and repair, and having been fitted up in modern style at considerable expense, will be found to be commodious and comfortable, and to offer every convenience requisite in a Medical School.

The class-rooms are large, conveniently seated, well warmed, lighted, and ventilated, and suitably adapted to the requirements of both teacher and pupil; while a spacious waiting-room adds greatly to the comfort of all parties. The Materia

Medica and Chemistry class-rooms are provided with abundance of specimens for examinations and experiments; and facilities are afforded in all the class-rooms for a thorough and efficient course of instruction.

The Dissecting Room has been very much enlarged; and being situated in the uppermost part of the building, is free from noise and intrusion. It is thoroughly lighted and ventilated, and furnished with all the necessary appliances for making proper dissections.

The foregoing improvements, together with the abundance of dissecting material fnrnished by the Penitentiary, Jail, Hospitals, and other public institutions in the neighborhood, afford opportunities for the study of Practical Anatomy not equalled in any other school in Ontario, and equal advantages for the prosecution of every other branch of medical knowledge.

The Kingston General Hospital and the Hotel Dieu, both within a few minutes walk of the College, are open to the visits of students, and offer every advantage desired in the way of Clinical Instruction. Students can, if they desire, also visit the Penitentiary Hospital with Dr. Lavell, and the Insane Asylum with Dr. Dickson.

The General Hospital alone has accommodation for 150 beds, and contains in the recently erected "Watkins Wing" an operating amphitheatre, so arranged as to afford all the students an opportunity of witnessing operations; while the other institutions referred to have a large number of patients constantly under treatment.

As proofs of the quality of the instruction given in this School the Faculty point with pride to the high position taken by its students at the examinations of the Medical Council of Ontario, and the Royal College of Surgeons of England, as well as to the professional success of its graduates in competition with the graduates of other Canadian Colleges.

Kingston, moreover, is a very healthy and pleasant city to live in, *and free from the attractive amusements* that interfere

with study, and the inducements to vice found in many larger cities, while the cheapness of living is such as to commend it to the notice of all intending students of Medicine.

Good board in respectable houses may be obtained at prices ranging from $3 to $4 per week, and other necessaries at proportionate figures.

FEES.

The Fees for the different classes, etc., are as follows:

Registration Fee for each session	$ 2 00
Anatomy (per session)	12 00
Institutes of Medicine " "	12 00
Materia Medica " "	12 00
Principles and Practice of Surgery " "	12 00
Theory and Practice of Medicine " "	12 00
Obstetrics and Diseases of Women " "	12 00
Chemistry " "	12 00
Botany " "	6 00
Medical Jurisprudence " "	6 00
Practical Anatomy " "	6 00
Practical Chemistry (each course)	6 00
Clinical Medicine (for two courses)	6 00
Clinical Surgery " "	6 00

Payment for two full courses in any class and attendance in the same, entitles the student to a perpetual ticket for that class.

The Kingston General Hospital may be attended by students during their whole period of study for one payment of $6.00 at the commencement, or $4.00 per session.

Diploma of Licentiate of the College	$20 00
Degree of M. D	30 00
Fellowship of College	50 00

All fees are payable to the Registrar of the College, Dr. Fowler, and are expected to be paid in advance.

MATRICULATION.

The *Matriculation* Examination is the same as that required for the Medical Council of Ontario and similar to that of other Colleges.

This examination and that for the Medical Council will be conducted in the College Buildings by the Rector of the

Kingston Grammar School on the first Tuesday and Wednesday of January, April, July and October of every year, and will embrace the following subjects:

ENGLISH LANGUAGE, including Grammar and Composition.
ARITHMETIC, including Vulgar and Decimal Fractions.
ALGEBRA, including Simple Equations.
GEOMETRY—the first two books of Euclid.
LATIN—Grammar and Translation.

And one of the following subjects, the student having the option of naming the one in which he will be examined:

GREEK.
FRENCH.
GERMAN.
NATURAL PHILOSOPHY, including Mechanics, Hydrostatics, and Pneumatics.

The following are the text-books in the various branches enumerated above. Where more than one is named the student may elect which he will be examined in:

a. LATIN—Cæsar, *Commentarii de Bello Gallico,* first two books; Cicero *Manilian Law;* Virgil, *Æneid,* first book.

b. GREEK—First Chapter of *St. John's Gospel;* first book of *Xenophon's Anabasis.*

c. FRENCH—First Chapter of *Telemaque; Charles XII.*

d. GERMAN—Adler's Reader, first part.

e. NATURAL PHILOSOPHY—Peck's Ganot; Sangster's first book.

CURRICULUM.

The Candidate for the Degree of the University or Diploma of the College must have completed a period of four years' study, and have given regular attendance on full courses of instruction in the following branches of Medical Science for at least three Sessions. In the case of Graduates in Arts or those who have spent a year's pupilage in the office of a Medical Practitioner, a period of three years only will be required.

The Candidate must have given regular attendance in Full Courses of Instruction in the following Departments for the period stated:

I.	Principles and Practice of Surgery	Two Full Courses of six months each.
II.	Theory and Practice of Medicine	
III.	Obstetrics & Diseases of Women & Children	
IV.	Institutes of Medicine	
V.	Anatomy	
VI.	Chemistry	
VII.	Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Pharmacy	
VIII.	Practical Anatomy	
IX.	Clinical Surgery	Two Full Courses of three months each.
X.	Clinical Medicine	
XI.	Medical Jurisprudence	
XII.	Practical Chemistry	One Course of three months.
XIII.	Botany	
XIV.	Hospital	Twelve months.

The above course of study may have been pursued either wholly in this College, or partly here and partly in some other recognized Medical School. In the latter case at least one full session must have been spent in this College, with attendance on at least four of the above six months courses.

Certificates of attendance on Lectures are received from incorporated Medical Schools in the British dominions, and others recognized by the British Universities and licensing Colleges. Other certificates of attendance on Lectures may be admitted at the discretion of the Faculty.

All students shall present evidence of their having compounded medicine for a period of twelve months, or for two periods of six months each, in the office of a regularly qualified Medical Practitioner. And they shall present evidence of having attended not fewer than six cases of Midwifery.

EXAMINATIONS AND GRADUATION.

Every candidate must deliver, before the 15th of February of the year in which he proposes to graduate, to the Registrar of the College, a declaration under his own hand that he is twenty-one years of age, or that he will be so before the day of graduation, accompanied by a certificate of good moral character, a statement of his medical studies, with proper certificates; and a Thesis, composed by himself and in his own handwriting, to be approved by the Faculty.

There are two examinations—a Primary and a Final—in each of which every candidate is examined both in writing and orally.

The PRIMARY EXAMINATION includes Chemistry and Toxicology, Anatomy, Institutes of Medicine, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Botany.

The FINAL EXAMINATION includes Surgery, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Medical Diagnosis, Medical Jurisprudence, Obstetrics, Clinical Medicine, Clinical Surgery, and Practical Surgery.

Students ready to submit to the Primary Examination, that is, to an examination on the first division of these subjects, at the end of their third year, may be admitted to examination at that time. The Final Examination, embracing the second division of subjects, shall not take place until the candidate has completed his fourth or last Session.

REQUISITES FOR THE FELLOWSHIP.

Before being admitted to the Professional Examination, the candidate must produce evidence of being a Graduate of Arts, or undergo an examination equivalent thereto, and of having been engaged in the practice of the profession at least five years.

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

1. ANATOMY—(PROF. T. R. DUPUIS.)

Five Lectures a week are given on this subject in the general class-room, and illustrated by plates, drawings, and preparations; but chiefly and fully by recent dissections on the Cadaver.

Two of the best dissectors of the third year are chosen as *prosectors* who, under the direction of the Professor, previously make careful dissections of the parts to be examined before the class, and explained to it; so that the students not only hear a description of the parts given by lecture, but see them carefully dissected and lying in their natural relations to each other.

2. INSTITUTES OF MEDICINE—(PROF. O. YATES.)

This course comprises Histology, Physiology, General Pathology and Therapeutics, and Sanitary Science. The lectures will be illustrated by vivisections, microscopic demonstrations, plates, drawings, and specimens from the Museum.

3. MATERIA MEDICA, THERAPEUTICS & PHARMACY—(Prof. Fowler.)

This course will be illustrated by plaets, and specimens of the various drugs, chemicals, etc.

4. PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF SURGERY—(Prof. Sullivan.)

These Lectures embrace the Principles and Practice of Surgery and Surgical Anatomy. The course will be illustrated by plates and models, and pathological specimens. The use of instruments and surgical apparatus, and appliances are taught; and all the chief operations will be performed upon the Cadaver in presence of the class.

5. THEORY AND PRACTICE OF MEDICINE—(Prof. H. Yates.)

These Lectures are illustrated by plates, morbid specimens, and models of diseased parts.

6. OBSTETRICS AND DISEASES OF WOMEN—(Prof. Lavell.)

These Lectures are illustrated by drawings, models, prepared specimens, by the use of the Artificial Pelvis, &c.

Ample opportunities will be afforded to the students for studying this important branch practically, as they will be arranged in classes to attend the Obstetric practice of the Hospital.

7. CHEMISTRY—(Prof. N. F. Dupuis.)

Inorganic Chemistry is fully treated; and a large portion of the course is devoted to Organic Chemistry and its relations to Physiology and Medicine. Chemical Physics will engage the attention of the class to the proper degree.

The Professor possesses abundant apparatus for experimental illustration; being completely furnished with all the modern inventions for chemical investigation. All the Lectures are fully illustrated by actual experiments.

8. BOTANY—(Prof. Neish.)

This subject will be illustrated by drawings, microscopic sections, dried specimens, and living plants as far as practicable.

9. MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE—(Prof. Oliver.)

These Lectures include Toxicology, the modes of testing for Poisons, *post mortem* appearances, &c., together with Insanity, Public Hygiene, and Medical Police. They are illustrated by plates and specimens when necessary.

10. PRACTICAL ANATOMY—(Dr. Saunders, Demonstrator.)

The Dissecting Room will be open from 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. for the use of students; and the Demonstrator will attend every day to give instruction in dissecting, and in the details of Practical Anatomy; and to see that all students are furnished with material for dissection, of which there is always an abundant supply in this Institution.

11. PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY—(Prof. N. F. Dupuis.)

Thorough instruction is given in the splendid new Laboratory of the College under the personal supervision of the Professor. The course includes blowpipe manipulations, the use of apparatus, testing, qualitative and quantitative analysis, toxicological investigations, etc.

12. CLINICAL MEDICINE—(Prof. H. Yates.)

This is taught by instruction at the bed-side, and by lectures in the new Theatre of the Hospital.

Attention is given to Physical Diagnosis, which is taught practically; and each student is required to take part in it. Examinations of urine, sputa, etc., are illustrated and explained.

13. CLINICAL SURGERY—(Prof. Dickson.)

These Lectures are in illustration of the various surgical cases in the wards of the General Hospital. They are given at the bed-side or in the Theatre of the Hospital, and when requiring it, are elucidated by plates, surgical apparatus, morbid specimens, models, etc. All operations are performed in presence of the class.

BOOKS RECOMMENDED TO STUDENTS.

Anatomy.—Gray, Wilson (latest edition), Quain, Ellis and Heath.

Institutes of Medicine.—Dalton's and Kirke's Physiology, and Bennett's and Aitken's Pathology, and Parke's Hygiene.

Materia Medica.—Pereira's Materia Medica (abridged.)

Principles and Practice of Surgery.—Erichsen's, Holmes, Bryant, Pirrie Gross, Smith, Druitt.

Theory and Practice of Medicine.—Tanner's and Flint's Practice and Reynold's System of Medicine.

Obstetrics.—Ramsbotham's, Churchill's or Tyler Smith's Midwifery, and Thomas or Churchill on Diseases of Women; Tanner on Diseases of Children.

Chemistry.—Fownes, Miller, Roscoe, McAdam, Bowman, Fresenius.

Botany.—Gray's Structural and Systematic Botany.

Medical Jurisprudence.—Taylor's Medical Jurisprudence.

HOURS OF LECTURES IN THE ROYAL COLLEGE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, KINGSTON, SESSION 1875-6.

	Monday.	*Tuesday.*	*Wednesday.*	*Thursday.*	*Friday.*	*Saturday.*	
Anatomy	9 to 10	9 to 10	9 to 10	9 to 10	9 to 10	.....	A.M.
Materia Medica	10 to 11	10 to 11	10 to 11	10 to 11	10 to 11	.....	A.M.
Institutes of Medicine	11 to 12	11 to 12	11 to 12	11 to 12	11 to 12	.....	A.M.
Medical Jurisprudence	.....	12 to 1	.....	.....	12 to 1	.....	M.
Botany	12 to 1	.....	.....	12 to 1	.....	.....	M.
Hospital	.....	.....	12 to 1	.....	.....	3 to 4 P.M.	M.
Clinical Lectures	.....	.....	12 to 1	.....	.....	3 to 4 P.M.	M.
Surgery	2 to 3	2 to 3	2 to 3	2 to 3	2 to 3	.....	P.M.
Theory and Practice of Medicine	3 to 4	3 to 4	3 to 4	3 to 4	3 to 4	.....	P.M.
Obstetrics	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	.....	P.M.
Chemistry	5 to 6	5 to 6	5 to 6	5 to 6	5 to 6	.....	P.M.
Practical Chemistry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 to 3	P.M.

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY, KINGSTON.

THE COLLEGE SENATE.

Very Rev. WILLIAM SNODGRASS, D.D.,
Principal and Primarius Professor of Divinity.

Rev. JOHN B. MOWAT, M.A.,
Professor of Oriental Languages, Biblical Criticism, and Church History.

Rev. JAMES WILLIAMSON, M.A., LL.D.,
Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.

Rev. JOHN H. MACKERRAS, M.A.,
Professor of Classical Literature.

NATHAN F. DUPUIS, M.A., F.B.S., Edin.,
Professor of Chemistry and Natural History.

Rev. GEORGE D. FERGUSON, B.A.,
Professor of History and English Literature.

JOHN WATSON, M.A.,
Professor of Logic, Metaphysics and Ethics.

Secretary—Professor MOWAT.

Registrar—Professor MOWAT.

Examiner in Matriculation in Medicine—SAMUEL WOODS, Esq., M.A.

SESSION 1875-6.

The Thirty-third Session will begin on the FIRST WEDNESDAY OF OCTOBER NEXT. Matriculation Examinations will commence on the day after.

The Calendar for 1875-6 contains full information on Subjects of Study, Examinations, Graduation, Fees, Scholarships, &c. Copies may be obtained on application to the Registrar.

LIST OF STUDENTS OF SESSION 1874-75.

Names.	*P. O. Address.*
Allen, Joseph	Adolphustown.
Beckstead, Maurice	Aultsville.
Bennet, Henry	Peterborough.
Betts, A. H.	Portsmouth.
Bowen, G. H	Kingston.
Campbell, J. J.	Almonte.
Carscallen, Allen B	Petworth.
Case, Geo. H	London.
Chadwick, Alverton N.	Odessa.
Clinton, Geo.	Wellington.
Cryan, John H.	Williamsburg.
David, E. C.	Picton.
Davis R. A.	Easton's Corners.
Day, Jonathan	Port Hope.
Deynard, A. Britton	Picton.
Dingman, W. E.	Milford.
Dowsley, D. H	Frankville.
Dowsley, Geo. C.	Frankville.
Dumble, T. H.	Kingston.
Evans, Henry	Kingston.
Gerow, A.M	Stirling.
Higgins, Edward M	Ottawa.
Holmes F. S.	Brockville.
Hooper, Henry M.	Enniskillen.
Hourigan, A. B.	Peterborough.
Hubbs, H. A. M.	Picton.
Jackson, Nelson M	Kingston.
Kennedy, Alexander	Bath.
Kennedy, W. B.	Pembroke.
Lane, J. W.	North Williamsburg.
Lewis, Fred M	Brockville.
Loscombe, Frederick	Bowmanville.
Lynch, D. B.	Allumette Island.
Masson, Thomas	Menie.
Millar, L. F.	Kingston.
Morton, John A. McD.	Kingston.
Murphy J. B	Norwood.
McCullough, Wm. S.,	Pittsburg.
McNicholl, E. C.	Norwood.
O'Connor, George	Burnley.
Parnell, John H.	Kingston.
Phelan, Daniel	Ottawa.
Potter, Samuel	Manotick.
Potter, Thomas	North Gower.
Preston, Richard T.	Newboro.
Redd, P. E.	Warsaw.
Scovill, Jr., S. S.	Portland.
Sibbet, Adam	Pittsburgh.
Stark, A.	Finch.
Trumpour, R. J.	Picton.
Tuttle, Leslie	Centreville.
Yourex, J. McG.	Belleville.

Kingston, June 1, 1875.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

Graduates are requested to intimate to the Registrar change of residence or any omissions in the list.

Name.	Degree.	Year of Graduation.	Present Residence.
Abbott, Samuel A.	M.D.	1868	Embro.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1872	
Agnew, John, M.A.	M.D.	1865	Kingston.
Alexander, James A.	M.D.	1869	Penetanguishene.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1869	
Alway, Enoch	M.D.	1869	Smithville.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1869	
Anderson, W. J.	M.D.	1861	Smith's Falls.
Armstrong, Albert	M.D.	1867	Arnprior.
Armstrong, Alfred	M.D.	1866	(Deceased.)
Aylsworth, Arch. K.	M.D.	1863	Newburgh.
Beattie, William	M.D.	1866	Kilbride.
Beckett, James	M.D.	1863	Jamaica.
Bell, Alexander	M.D.	1865	Lakefield.
Bell, James M.	M.D.	1857	(Deceased.)
Bell, John, M.A.	M.D.	1866	Montreal.
Benson, John R., B.A.	M.D.	1858	Gylpie, Queensland.
Bernard, Gerald	M.D.	1871	Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Bethune, Alexander	M.D.	1858	Glanford.
" "	F.R.C.P.S.K.	1874	
Bethune, Henry F.	M.D.	1869	Mt. Hope.
Betts, Alfred H	M.D.	1875	(Deceased.)
Bice, Mark	M.D.	1869	Hampton.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1869	
Bigham, Hugh	M.D.	1864	Fenelon Falls.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1867	
Bigham, James	M.D.	1868	Warsaw.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1868	
Bigham, John	M.D.	1865	Cataraqui.
Bird, Francis W	M.D.	1859	U.S.
Bird, Nelson J.	M.D.	1860	San Francisco, Cal.
Black, William A	M.D.	1862	(Deceased.)
Blakely, Robert	M.D.	1861	(Deceased.)
Bleasdell, Charles E	M.D.	1868	(Deceased.)
Booth, Donald B.	M.D.	1868	Odessa.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1868	
Bowen, Robert	M.D.	1865	H. M. Service.
Bowers, Samuel S	M.D.	1857	Fond du Lac, Wis.
Boyle, Arthur R.	M.D.	1859	Petrolia.

Name.	Degree.	Year of Graduation.	Present Residence.
Branigan, P. K	M.D	1862	(Deceased.)
Bray, John L	M.D	1863	Chatham, O.
Bridgland, Samuel	M.D	1870	Bracebridge.
Brien, James	M.D	1872	
Brown, Marshall J.	M.D	1856	Kingston.
Burgar, E	L.R.C.P.S.K	1868	Welland.
Campbell, George	M.D	1859	H. M. Navy.
Campbell, John H	M.D	1856	(Deceased.)
Campbell, Joseph	M.D	1867	Bristol, Q.
Carscallen, Allen B.	M.D	1875	Petworth.
Chaffey, Ellswood	L.R.C.P.S.K	1870	London, England.
" "	M.D	1871	
Chamberlane, Theodore F.	M.D	1862	Morrisburgh.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K	1871	
Chambers, Daniel	M.D	1855	(Deceased.)
Chanonhouse, John	M.D	1863	Eganville.
Chanonhouse, Thomas	M.D	1860	(Deceased.)
Chisholm, Harvey F.	M.D	1857	(Deceased.)
Clapham, Edward	L.R.C.P.S.K	1868	Belleville.
Clark, James	M.D	1868	Portsmouth, Mich.
Clark, John	M.D	1872	Iroquois.
Claxton, William	M.D	1874	Verona.
Close, James A.	L.R.C.P.S.K	1873	Ohio, U.S.
Cluness, William R.	M.D	1859	Sacramento, Cal.
" "	F.R.C.P.S.K	1871	
Cogan, Jeremiah R.	M.D	1861	Lindsay.
Coleman, William F	M.D	1863	Toronto.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K	1871	
Comer, Alexander T. C.	M.D	1864	Titusville, U.S.
Corbett, George H.	M.D	1856	Orillia.
Corbett, Henry T	M.D	1868	Ottawa.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K	1868	
Cornell, Charles M.B	L.R.C.P.S.K	1872	Toledo.
Corry, Robert	M.D	1861	
Cranstoun, James G	M.D	1860	Arnprior.
Crawford, Joseph	M.D	1857	Durham, O.
Darragh, Robert J	M.D	1866	Columbus, O.
David, Alfred	M.D	1873	Port Lambton.
Davis, Robert H.	M.D	1858	York, Grand River.
Davison, Myers	M.D	1864	Florence.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K	1871	
Day, Barnabas W	M.D	1862	Chicago.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K	1871	
Day, H. W	M.D	1859	Trenton.
Day, Walter D. P. W	M.D	1871	Harrowsmith.
Deans, George	M.D	1865	Trent.
Deans, William C	M.D	1861	Galt.
Deynard, Adalbert B.	M.D	1875	Picton.
Dickson, John R.	M.D	1863	Kingston.
" "	F.R.C.P.S.K	1866	
Dickson, John R., Jr.	M.D	1868	(Deceased.)
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K	1868	
Dingman, William E.	M.D	1875	Milford.
Douglas, Robert, B.A	M.D	1855	Port Elgin.
Dowsley, David H.	M.D	1875	Frankville.

Name.	Degree.	Year of Graduation.	Present Residence.
Dowsley, George C.	M.D.	1875	Frankville.
Dugdale, John J.	M.D.	1867	Montreal.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1867	
Dumble, William C.	M.D.	1870	Owen Sound.
Dunbar, Samuel.	M.D.	1855	Mount Forest.
Dunlop, Neil	M.D.	1861	Sydenham, O.
Dunn, Andrew T.	M.D.	1864	North Augusta.
Dupuis, Thomas R.	M.D.	1860	Kingston.
" "	F.R.C.P.S.K.	1871	
Elmer, William W.	M.D.	1858	Madoc.
Elwell, W. D.	M.D.	1863	(Deceased.)
Erly, Francis W. J.	M.D.	1868	
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1868	
Evans, Henry.	M.D.	1858	(Deceased.)
Fairbairn, Archibald C.	M.D.	1871	Cape Vincent.
Farrell, J. T.	M.D.	1861	(Deceased.)
Fee, Samuel H.	M.D.	1862	Kingston.
Fenwick, Kenneth N., M.A.	M.D.	1874	Kingston.
Fenwick, Thomas M.	M.D.	1864	Kingston.
Ferguson, Charles F.	M.D.	1859	Kemptville.
Ferguson, Edward G.	M.D.	1863	Brunswick, Georgia.
Ferguson, Robert B.	M.D.	1863	Pembroke.
File, Albert J.	M.D.	1869	Ameliasburgh.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1869	
Ford, Herbert Douglas.	M.D.	1874	Montreal.
Foster, Robert J.	M.D.	1859	
Fowler, Fife.	M.D.	1863	Kingston.
" "	F.R.C.P.S.K.	1866	
Fox, Edward C.	M.D.	1864	
Franklin, Benjamin W.	M.D.	1856	Port Burwell.
Fraser, Allen H.	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1867	Brockville.
Fraser, Anson S.	M.D.	1869	Sarnia.
Fraser, John M., B.A.	M.D.	1861	London.
Gerin, John.	M.D.	1872	Auburn, U.S.
Gibson, Andrew M.	M.D.	1874	Harriston.
Giles, John G.	M.D.	1860	Farmersville.
Gillies, Neil.	M.D.	1871	Chesley, Co. Bruce.
Gleeson, James H.	M.D.	1864	Syracuse, N.Y.
Graham, Wm. John, M.D., L.R.C.P.S.K.		1873	Florence.
Grasse, Sidney D.	M.D.	1864	(Deceased.)
Gunsolus, Kenneth.	M.D.	1871	
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1874	
Hacket, Joseph.	M.D.	1858	
Hall, John D.	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1868	Brockville.
Hamilton, David.	M.D.	1862	Toronto.
Harrison, Thomas T. S.	M.D.	1865	Selkirk.
Harvey, Albert E.	M.D.	1869	Watford.
Harvey, Leander.	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1867	Wyoming.
Heggie, David.	M.D.	1865	Brampton.
Henderson, Donald.	M.D.	1858	Ailsa Craig.
Henderson, William.	M.D.	1859	(Deceased.)
Hendry, George	M.D.	1869	Zilwawkie.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1869	
Herriman, William C.	M.D.	1855	Port Hope.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1869	

Name.	Degree.	Year of Graduation.	Present Residence.
Higginbotham, Andrew,	L.R.C.P.S.K	1868	Bridgewater.
Higinbotham, William	M.D	1871	Omemee.
Hillier, William	M.D	1855	(Deceased.)
Hillier, Solomon C.	M.D	1869	Enniskillen.
Hoare, Walter W	M.D	1864	Adelaide.
Hodge, George	M.D	1870	Mitchell.
Horsey, Alfred	M.D	1865	Ottawa.
Horsey, Edward H.	M.D	1860	Chicago.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K	1871	
Houston, William R	L.R.C.P.S.K	1870	Chatham, O.
" "	M.D	1871	
Howell, George W.	M.D	1867	Tweed, O.
Howells, Thomas B.	M.D	1863	(Deceased.)
Hutcheson, John	M.D	1869	Cavanville.
Ingersoll, Isaac F	M.D	1863	Picton.
Irwin, Chamberlen A.	M.D	1863	Wolfe Island.
Johnson, Absalom H. J.	M.D	1862	Portsmouth.
Johnstone, David	M.D	1868	Kincardine.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K	1868	
Jones, Henry M.	M.D	1866	Marmora.
Jones, John	M.D	1874	Kingston.
Joy, Sylvanus	M.D	1857	Woodstock.
Kahkewaquonaby	M.D	1866	Haggersville, O.
Kellock, John D.	M.D	1862	Perth.
Kelly, David	M.D	1861	U. S.
Kelly, Edward J.	M.D	1861	Almonte.
Kemp, James A.	M.D	1861	Leamington.
Kennedy, Jacob B.	M.D	1873	Welland.
Kennedy, Roderick	M.D	1863	Bath.
" "	F.R.C.P.S.K	1866	
Kertland, Edwin H	M.D	1865	Toronto.
Kidd, Edward	L.R.C.P.S.K	1870	Manotick.
" "	M.D	1871	
Kincaid, Robert	M.D	1863	Peterboro'.
Lafferty, James	M.D	1871	Pembroke.
Laidlaw, Alexander R	M.D	1857	(Deceased.)
Lake, Charles B	M.D	1866	Ridgetown.
Lambert, Robert	M.D	1859	Windsor.
Lane, Joseph W.	M.D	1875	N. Williamsburgh.
Lavell, Charles H	M.D	1873	Kingston.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K	1873	
Lavell, Michael	M.D	1863	Kingston.
" "	F.R.C.P.S.K	1866	
Lawlor, Michael	M.D	1857	(Deceased.)
Leavit, Arvin S	M.D	1869	Westport.
Litchfield, John P	M.D	1863	(Deceased.)
Mann, James	M.D	1869	Renfrew, O.
Mark, Robert	M.D	1867	Ottawa.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K	1867	
" "	F.R.C.P.S.K	1873	
Massie, John	M.D	1865	Campbellford.
Masson, Thomas	M.D	1875	Cape Vincent, N.Y.
Matheson, Murdock	M.D	1870	Arenac, Mich.
Meadows, R. W., L.R.C.S.E.	M.D	1862	H. M. Service.
Meagher, Augustus	L.R.C.P.S.K	1869	(Deceased.)

Name.	Degree.	Year of Graduation.	Present Residence.
Meagher, Daniel	M.D.	1867	Montreal.
Mercer, John F	M.D.	1855	Goderich.
Millener, William S	M.D.	1864	Rochester, N.Y.
Monro, John C	M.D.	1867	South Finch.
Moore, Andrew	M.D.	1863	Renfrew.
Moore, Vincent H.	M.D.	1870	Brockville.
Morden, James B	M.D.	1865	Picton.
Morden, John H.	M.D.	1859	Brockville.
Mostyn, William	M.D.	1858	Almonte.
Munro, David	M.D.	1867	Lanark.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1867	
Macadam, Samuel T	M.D.	1873	Portage du Fort.
Macdonald, Alex R	M.D.	1857	Brighton.
Macdonell, John A.	M.D.	1862	Prescott.
Maclean, Donald, M.D.,	F.R.C.P.S.K.	1866	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Macpherson, Alexander	M.D.	1862	(Deceased.)
McCammon, James	M.D.	1863	Kingston.
McCullough, William S.	M.D.	1875	Pittsburgh.
McIntyre, Duncan	M.D.	1864	Wardsville.
McKellar, Dugald	M.D.	1855	(Deceased.)
McKenzie, Andrew	M.D.	1862	(Deceased.)
McKenzie, Edward	M.D.	1860	Smith's Falls.
McLaren, Alexander	M.D.	1865	Riceville, O.
McLean, Caird R	M.D.	1859	Meaford.
McLean, Solomon C	M.D.	1874	Kingston.
McLean, Thomas F	M.D.	1863	Goderich.
McLennan, Alexander S	M.D.	1873	Chicago.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1873	
Murphy, H. J.	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1867	Chatham.
McMahon, James	M.D.	1873	Texarkana, Texas.
Neish, James	M.D.	1865	Odessa.
" "	F.R.C.P.S.K.	1871	
Nesbitt, Edward	M.D.	1868	Sandwich.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1868	
Newell, James	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1869	Springfield.
Newton, John	M.D.	1866	Mill Point, O.
Nichol, James	M.D.	1863	(Deceased.
Noel, J. V., B.A.	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1867	Camden, New Jersey.
Oliver, Alfred S.	M.D.	1863	Kingston.
" "	F.R.C.P.S.K.	1871	
Oliver, John K	M.D.	1868	Kingston.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1868	
O'Reilly, Anthony	M.D.	1861	(Deceased.)
O'Sullivan, John	M.D.	1868	Peterborough.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1868	
Parker, Robert	M.D.	1861	Stirling.
Paterson, James R.	M.D.	1867	Tiverton.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1859	
Perrault, Julien	M.D.	1857	San Francisco, Cal.
Potter, Levi	M.D.	1870	
Potter, Samuel	M.D.	1875	Manotick.
Preston, Richard	M.D.	1875	Newboro'.
Preston, Robert H.	M.D.	1864	Newboro'.
Price, Robinson B.	M.D.	1866	Bath.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1871	

Name.	Degree.	Year of Graduation.	Present Residence.
Purdy, Alvanly N.	M.D.	1873	Seeley's Bay.
Purdy, Charles W.	M.D.	1869	Hastings.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1869	
Ramsay, Robert	M.D.	1861	Orillia.
Reeve, Richard A	M.D.	1865	Toronto.
" "	F.R.C.P.S.K.	1866	
Reily, Adrian	M.D.	1862	Welland.
Roche, William P	M.D.	1860	North Gower.
Rockwell, Albert	M.D.	1868	Hamilton.
Rockwell, Ashbel S	M.D.	1872	Rochester, N.Y.
Rose, George R., B.A.	M.D.	1860	U. S. Service.
Ross, Thomas K.	M.D.	1863	Odessa.
Rourke, Francis	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1867	Montreal.
" "	M.D.	1872	
Ruttan, Joseph B	M.D.	1863	Picton.
Rutherford, James	M.D.	1870	Harriston.
Saunders, Herbert J	M.D.	869	Kingston.
" "	F.R.C.P.S.K.	1871	
Sauders, Laurence	M.D.	1868	Bristol, England.
Sayers, Alexander	M.D.	1870	Cherry Valley, Picton.
Scott, William S.	M.D.	1855	Southampton.
Searls, Abram W	M.D.	1864	Milford.
Shirley, Joseph W.	M.D.	1863	Watford.
Sievewright, James A	M.D.	1870	Allan S. S. Line.
Skinner, Henry	M.D.	1862	Kingston.
Smith, George.	M.D.	1858	(Deceased.)
Smith, John R.	M.D.	1863	Harrowsmith.
Sommerville, James A, B.A.	M.D.	1866	Watford.
Spafford, H. W	M.D.	1855	(Deceased.)
Sparham, George S.	M.D.	1859	North Augusta.
Spear, Hugh	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1868	Leaksdale.
" "	M.D.	1873	
Spencer, Henry	M.D.	1862	U. S.
Spooner, George D	M.D.	1860	(Deceased.)
Spooner, Hiram R.	M.D.	1869	Sutton, Co. York.
Stewart, Alexander J	M.D.	1869	Angus, O.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1869	
Stowell, Olmsby O.	M.D.	1869	
Sullivan, Michael	M.D.	1858	Kingston.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1866	
Sullivan, Thomas	M.D.	1863	St. Catharines.
Sweetland, John	M.D.	1858	Ottawa.
Switzer, Wilson J	M.D.	1862	Napanee.
Taylor, James	M.D.	1864	Tara.
Taylor, William F.	M.D.	1861	Australia.
Thibodo, Oliver	M.D.	1857	Arizona.
Thibodo, Robert, B.A.	M.D.	1862	Chicago.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1868	
Thirkell, William G	M.D.	1861	Sodus, N.Y.
Thornton, Thomas H.	M.D.	1870	Consecon.
Thornton, William M	M.D.	1864	Perth, O.
Tracey, Robert	M.D.	1862	Belleville.
Tracey, Thomas B.	M.D.	1865	Gananoque.
Trousdale, James D	M.D.	1860	(Deceased.)
Tuttle, Leslie	M.D.	1875	Centreville.

Name.	Degree.	Year of Graduation.	Present Residence.
Valleau, George Z.	M.D.	1867	Shannonville.
Van Allen, John R.	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1870	Chatham, O.
" "	M.D.	1871	
Vanvlack, Gilbert J.	M.D.	1869	Windsor.
Wafer, Francis M.	M.D.	1867	Kingston.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1867	
Walkem, William W.	M.D.	1873	Kingston.
Walker, Allen H.	M.D.	1867	Dundas.
Wartman, Philander C.	M.D.	1864	(Deceased.)
Watson, Charles V.	M.D.	1863	Wellington.
Weekes, William J.	M.D.	1865	Walkerton.
Weir, William.	M.D.	1861	Merrickville.
Wilson, Charles J. C.	M.D.	1869	Str. Galacia, Pacific Line.
" "	M.D.	1869	
Wilson, John A.	M.D.	1863	Cannington.
Yates, Horatio.	M.D.	1863	Kingston.
" "	F.R.C.P.S.K.	1871	
Yates, Octavius	M.D.	1856	Kingston.
" "	M.D.	1871	
Yeomans, Horace P.	M.D.	1863	Mount Forest.
Young, David	M.D.	1871	Manitoba.
" "	L.R.C.P.S.K.	1871	
Young, Daniel.	M.D.	1862	Conway, Co. Lennox.

Queen's University and College,

KINGSTON, CANADA.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

IN THE LIBRARY.

KINGSTON:

PRINTED BY WILLIAM BAILIE.

1875.

CATALOGUE.

ABBADIE. Deity of Jesus Christ. (L.R.T.S.)
ABBOT. The Young Christian. Edin., 1833.
.... Works. Lon., 1837.
ABEL. Zion's Lehre und Wunder. Cassel, 1713.
ABERCROMBIE. Contest and Armour. Edin., 1841.
.... Christain Faith and Character. Edin., 1841.
.... Think on these things. Edin., 1841.
.... The Intellectual Powers. Lon., 1841.
.... Culture and Discipline of the Mind. Lon., 1837.
.... On the Moral Feelings. Lon., 1841, 1865.
.... On the Brain. Edin., 1834.
.... On the Stomach. Lon., 1837.
ABERNETHY. On Local Diseases. Lon., 1826.
.... On the Origin and Treatment of Local Diseases. Lon., 1824.
.... Tracts and Sermons. Lon , 1751.
.... Sermons. 3 vols. Lon., 1748.
ABOUT. Rome of To-day. N. Y., 1861.
ACCOUNT of the Provinces of Rio de la Plata. Lon., 1825.
ACT of Separation and Demission of Free Ch. of Scotland. Edin., 1843.
ACT for punishing Mutiny and Desertion. Lon., 1806.
ACTS OF ASSEMBLY, P. E. Island, 1773–1862. 3 vols.
ADAM. Latin Grammar. N. Y., 1833.
.... Roman Antiquities. Edin., 1792. Lon., 1829.
.... Principles of Latin-Eng. Grammar. Edin., 1816.
.... Ancient Geography. Lon., 1809.
.... The Gainsayer silenced. Edin., 1825.
.... Private Thoughts on Religion. Glas., 1831.

ADAMS. Practical Works. 3 vols. Edin., 1861.
.... The Joy, Peace, and Glory which await the believer. Newport, 1833.
ADDISON. Spectator with Lives of the Authors. 4 vols. Berwick, 1807.
.... Spectator. 7 vols. Glas., 1745.
.... " Lon., 1852.
.... Papers in the Spectator. 2 vols. Edin., 1790.
.... Works. 3 vols. N. Y., 1854.
.... Evidences of Christianity. Edin., 1815.
.... " " Cupar, 1843.
ADDRESSES to Prince of Wales, and Replies. 1860.
ADOPTED DAUGHTER, or Trials of Sabra. Mont., 1863.
ADVENTURES of an Attorney in search of Practice. Phil., 1839.
ÆSCHINES in Ctesiphontem. Lon., 1715.
ÆSCHYLUS. Agamemnon. Lon., 1839.
.... Prometheus Vinctus. Lon., 1833.
.... Lexicon to, by Linwood. Lon., 1847.
.... Translated by Potter. Lon., 1819.
.... Tragœdiæ Latinæ. Oxf., 1819.
ÆSOPUS. Fabulæ. Edin., 1767.
ÆTHIOPIC Psalter. Lon., 1813.
AGASSIZ. Methods of Study in Natural History. Bost., 1864.
AIDS to Catechetical Teaching. Lon., 1843.
.... To Faith. N. Y., 1862.
AIKIN. Geographical Delineations. 2 vols. Lon., 1806.
AIKMAN. History of Religious Liberty in England. Edin., 1833.
.... History of Scotland. 4 vols. Glas., 1827.
.... Annals of Persecution in Scotland. 2 vols. Philadelphia.
AINSWORTH. Latin Dictionary (Duncan). Edin., 1846.
.... " " (Morell). Lon., 1783.
AIRY. Tracts on Physical Astronomy. Camb., 1826.
.... Lectures on Astronomy. Lon., 1848.
.... Theory of Errors in Observation. Camb., 1861.

AIRY. Transits of Venus of 1874 and 1882. London.
AITKEN. Sermons and Lectures. Edin., 1835.
.... Elements of Physic and Surgery. 2 vols. Lon., 1782.
.... POLE AND DEASE. Theory and Practice of Midwifery. 1785.
AITON. Life and Times of Henderson. Edin., 1836.
.... Appeal to Presbyterians in behalf of the Jews in the Holy Land. Edin., 1854.
A KEMPIS. Imitation of Christ. Glas., 1841.
.... De L'Imitation de Jesus Christ. Paris, 1681.
.... De Christo Imitando. Bristol, 1748.
.... De la Imitacion de Christo. Barcelona, 1819.
AKENSIDE. Poetical Works. Bost., 1854.
AKERMAN. Numismatic Illustrations of the New Testament. Lon., 1846.
ALBERT, Prince (Consort). Speeches, &c. Lon., 1862.
.... Early years of. N. Y., 1867.
.... " " Lon., 1868.
ALBIN. Natural History. 4 vols. Lon., 1838.
ALDROVANDUS. Ornithology. 2 vols. Frankfort, 1610.
ALEXANDER. Prophecies of Isaiah. Glas., 1848.
.... Evidences of Christianity. (L.R.T.S.) Glas., 1868.
.... N. T. Literature and History. N. Y., 1861.
.... Thoughts on Preaching. Edin., 1864.
.... Outlines of Moral Science. N. Y., 1861.
.... Salmon Fishing in Canada. Lon., 1860.
.... Iona. London.
.... (of Lycopolis). Writings. Edin., 1869.
.... (The Great). Life of. (F.L.) Lon., 1829.
ALFORD. Greek Testament. 4 vols. Lon., 1856.
.... Plea for the Queen's English. Lon., 1866.
.... Version of, and Commentary on, Genesis and Exodus. Lon. 1872.
ALFRED (the Great). Life. London.
.... Life and Works. Lon., 1853.
ALI PASHA, Life of. (F.L.) Lon., 1838.
ALISON. History of Europe. 4 vols. N. Y., 1849.

ALISON. History of Europe. 10 vols. Edin., 1852.
.... Sermons. Edin., 1814.
... Essays. N. Y., 1861.
ALLAN. Ships' Compasses. Lon., 1855.
.... Sabbath School Reform. Melbourne, 1873.
ALLEN. Sermons. (*Old.*)
.... Biographical Dictionary. Camb., 1809.
ALLEY. Vindiciæ Christianiæ. Lon., 1826.
ALLIBONE. Dictionary of Authors. 3 vols. Phil., 1871.
ALLIN. Discourses on Atheism. Lon., 1828.
ALLIOTT. Psychology and Theology. Lon., 1845.
ALSTON. Method of Teaching the Blind at Glasgow. Glas., 1844.
.... Gospel of St. Matthew in raised letters for the Blind. Glas., 1857.
.... Galatians and Ephesians in raised letters for the Blind. Glas., 1839.
AMBROSE. Looking unto Jesus.
AMERICAN New Encyclopædia. 16 vols. N. Y., 1865.
.... Annual Encyclopædia. 1861–6, N. Y.
.... Bible Society Reports. 1822–34, N. Y.
.... Philosophical Society, Proceedings. 1867–73.
.... Journal of Medical Science. 1859, Phil.
.... Academy of Science, Proceedings. 1848–63.
.... Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings. 1860.
.... Preacher. Edin., 1796.
.... National Preacher. N. Y., 1845.
.... Journal of Insanity. Vol. II. Utica, 1846.
.... Journal of Science. New Haven.
.... S. S. Union Hymn-book. Philadelphia.
AMERICAN'S Guide. Constitution, &c., of United States. Trenton, 1813.
AMMONIUS. In Aristotelem de Interpretatione. Venice, 1546.
ANACHARSIS (the Younger). Travels in Greece. 7 vols. Lon., 1806.
.... Travels in Greece. 5 vols. Lon., 1796.

ANACHARSIS. Maps illustrating Travels. Lon., 1806.
.... (Le Jeune). Voyage. Lon., 1800.
ANACREON. Carmina. Edin., 1814. Leipsic, 1829. Glas., 1782.
.... Odae. Edin., 1821.
.... Translated by Addison. Lon., 1735.
ANALYSIS of Plantagenet Waters (Canada). Mont., 1856.
ANCIENT Poems, &c., of the Peasantry of England. Lon., 1846.
.... History. (L.R.T.S.) 4 vols.
ANDERSON. Annals of the English Bible. N. Y., 1852.
.... Education of the Working Classes. Glas., 1857.
.... History of Church of England in the Colonies. 3 vols. Lon., 1856.
.... On Regeneration. Edin., 1861.
.... Discourses on Elijah. Lon., 1835.
.... Reply to the Author of "Millenarianism Indefensible." Glas., 1834.
.... Minister's Directory. Edin., 1856.
.... Catechism on the Lord's Supper. Edinburgh.
.... Union of Brit. American Colonies. Mont., 1859.
.... Pleasures of Home. London.
.... Class-Book of Geography. Lon., 1864.
.... Modern Geography. Lon., 1864.
.... Legend of Glencoe, etc. Lon., 1857.
ANDREW. Addresses to Legislature of Massachusetts. Bost., 1861.
ANDREWS. Latin-English Lexicon. N. Y., 1865.
.... Life of our Lord upon Earth. Lon., 1863.
.... & BOYLE. Phonographic Class-book. N.Y., 1850.
.... & BOYLE. Phonographic Reader. N. Y., 1850.
ANDRY. Orthopœdia. Lon., 1743.
ANECDOTES of the Founders of the French Republic. Lon., 1799.
.... Percy collection. N. Y., 1843.
.... Of the Bombay Mission. Lon., 1836.
.... Collection of.
ANEITUMESE New Testament. Lon., 1863.

ANGLICAN Reformation. Phil., 1844.
ANGLO-SAXONS. History of. (F.L.) Lon., 1838.
ANGUS. Sacred History. Paisley, 1839.
.... Bible Handbook. Lon., 1859
.... New System of English Grammar. Glas., 1812.
ANNALS of Botanical Society of Canada. Kingston, 1861.
.... Of Natural History. 10 vols. Lon., 1860–4.
.... Of General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. Edin., 1838.
ANNOTATIONS on the Bible. Lon., 1645.
ANNUAL Register, Dodsley's. 22 vols. 1758–79.
.... " Robinson's. 35 vols. 1780–1818.
.... " Rivington's. 2 vols. 1791–3.
.... " Edinburgh. 22 vols. 1808–24.
.... " Otridge & Sons'. 1810.
.... " Longman's. 1822.
.... " Of Rural Affairs. 1858–62, Albany.
ANSTED. Geology. (Orr's Circle.) Lon., 1855.
.... Ionian Islands in 1863. Lon., 1863.
ANTE-NICENE Christian Library. 24 vols. Edin., 1867–72.

Contents :—Alexander of Lycopolis—Apostolic Fathers—Archelaus—Arnobius—Athenagoras—Clement of Alexandria—Cyprian—Dionysius of Alexandria—Gregory—Hippolytus—Irenæus—Justin Martyr—Lactantius—Methodius—Origen—Peter of Alexandria—Tatian—Tertullian—Theophilus—Apocryphal Gospels, Acts and Revelations—Clementine Homilies and Apostolic Constitutions, Early Liturgies and other documents.

ANTHON. Roman Antiquities. N. Y., 1846.
.... English-Latin Lexicon. N. Y., 1860.
.... Grammar of the Greek Language. Lon., 1851.
ANTIMAMMON, by two Clergymen. Lon., 1837.
ANTIQUARIAN Museum, Scotland. Edin., 1849.
ANTISCEPTIC, The. Edin., 1829.
ANTI-SLAVERY Reporter. 1830.
APOCRYPHAL Gospels, Acts and Revelations. (Walker.) Edin., 1870.
APOLLONIUS. Argonautics, trans. by Fawkes. Lon., 1780.
APOLODORUS. Atheniensis Bibliotheca. Paris, 1661.

APOSTOLIC Constitutions. (See *Ante-Nicene.*)
.... Fathers. (See *Ante-Nicene.*)
.... Instruction. Exposition of John I. Lon., 1840.
APPEAL to matter of fact. N. Y., 1813.
APPIANUS. Romanæ Historiæ. Lyons, 1576.
APPLETON. Cyclopedia of Biography. N. Y., 1856.
APTHORP. Sermons on Prophecy. 2 vols. Lon., 1786.
APULEIUS. Opera. 2 vols. Bipont., 1788.
AQUINAS. Opera. (*Black letter.*) 1505.
.... Summa Theologiæ. Venice, 1477.
.... Cursus Philosophicus. Lon., 1563.
ARABIC Bible. Newcastle, 1811.
.... Psalter.
ARAGO. Biographies. 2 vols. Bost., 1859.
Contents:—Bailly—Herschel—La Place—Fourier—Carnot—Malus—Fresnel—Young—Watt.
.... Popular Astronomy. 2 vols. Lon., 1858.
.... Meteorological Essays. Lon., 1855.
ARATUS. Phenomena et Diosemea. Frankfort, 1817.
ARCHELAUS. Works, trans. by Salmond. Edin., 1871.
ARCHEOLOGICA Græca. Lon., 1827.
ARCHIMEDES. Opera. Basle, 1654.
ARGYLL (Duke of). Reign of Law. Lon., 1868.
ARISTOPHANES cum notis. Lon., 1825.
.... Ranæ. Glas., 1822.
.... Comœdiæ. 2 vols. Oxford.
ARISTOTLE. Omnia Opera. 2 vols. Orleans, 1607.
.... " " 5 vols. (Buhle.) Bipont., 1791.
.... De Rhetorica. Oxf., 1809.
.... De Ethica. Oxf., 1845.
... Metaphysics. Lon., 1857.
.... Rhetoric and Poetic. Lon., 1857.
.... De Poetica (Gr. et Lat.) Glas., 1745.
ARMENIAN Testament. Lon., 1814.
ARMINIUS. Works, by Nicholls and Bagnall. 3 vols. Auburn, 1853.
ARMSTRONG. Gaelic Dictionary. Lon., 1825.
.... Survey of Post-Roads. Lon., 1777.

ARMSTRONG. Students guide to English Grammar. Mont., 1861.

ARNOBIUS. Adversus Gentes, by Bryce and Campbell. Edin., 1871.

ARNOLD. Latin Prose Composition. Lon., 1849.

.... Greek Synonymes. Lon., 1850.

.... & TRADERSDORFF. First German Book. Lon., 1851.

.... Selections from Demosthenes. Lon., 1849.

.... History of Rome. 3 vols. Lon., 1848.

.... Life and Correspondence, by Stanley. 2 vols. Lon., 1858.

.... Christian Life. Phil., 1856.

ARNOT. Laws from Heaven for Life on Earth. Lon., 1858.

.... Parables of our Lord. Lon., 1865.

.... Temperance and Total Abstinence in relation to the Bible and the Church. Glasgow.

.... Pure Gospel the only true Gospel. Edin., 1827.

ARNOTT. Natural Philosophy. 2 vols. Lon., 1829.

.... " " 2 vols. Lon., 1864.

ARRIANUS. Historia de Expeditione Alex. Mag. Amsterdam, 1668.

ART Association of Montreal, By-laws of. Mont., 1864.

ARTHUR. Twenty years ago and now. Phil., 1860.

.... Three eras of a Woman's Life. Phil., 1860.

.... Ten Nights in a Bar-room. Phil., 1860.

.... Tale of Married Life. Phil., 1860.

.... The Successful Merchant. Lon., 1855.

.... The People's Day. Lon., 1855.

.... Italy in Transition. Lon., 1860.

ARTMANN & HALL. Beauties and Achievements of the Blind. Auburn, 1865.

ASCHER. Voices from the Hearth. Mont., 1863.

ASHWELL. On Female Diseases. Phil., 1848.

ASIATIC Researches. Transactions of Bengal Society. 6 vols. Lon., 1801.

ASPECTS of Religion in U. S. of America.

ASSEMBLY's Annotations on the Bible. Lon., 1651.

ASSEMBLY's Records, Digest of, in United States of America. Phil., 1820.
ASSOCIATION for promoting Social Science, Transactions of, 1860–1. Lon., 1862.
.... History and Object of. Lon., 1862.
... Addresses before. Lon., 1862.
ASTRONOMICAL Society, Monthly Notices, 1850–61. 3 vols.
.... Society of London, Notices, 1827–30.
.... Observatory of Harvard College, Annals. Camb., 1856.
ASTRONOMY, Introduction to. Lon., 1852.
... Popular. London.
ATHANASIUS. Opera Omnia. Cologne, 1686.
ATHENÆUM, London, for 1845–59. 14 vols.
ATHENÆUS, translated by Yonge. 3 vols. Lon., 1854.
ATHENAGORAS and Justyn Martyr. Works by Dods, &c. Edin., 1867.
ATKINSON. Siberia, Western and Oriental. N. Y., 1858.
.... History of New Brunswick. Edin., 1844.
.... Epitome of Navigation. Dub., 1735.
ATLAS, by the Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. Lon., 1852.
ATONEMENT Controversy. Pamphlets. 1841–6.
.... Discourses on. (L.R.T.S.)
ATTERBURY. Sermons. Dub., 1741.
AUGUSTINE. Contra Pelagianos Hyponosticon. 1527.
.... (Saint.) Translated by Dods.
AULUS GALLIUS. Attic Nights. Translated by Beloe. 3 vols. Lon., 1795.
AURELIUS. Historia Romana. 2 vols. Lon., 1829.
AUSONIUS. Poemata. Aldi, 1517.
... (P.) De differentiis Verborum. Havre, 1618.
AUSTIN. Chironomia, or Rhetorical delivery. Lon., 1806.
AUSTRALIA as it is. Lon., 1867.
AVIENUS. Orbis terræ descriptio. Frankfort, 1817.
BABBAGE. On Machinery. Phil., 1832.
BABYLON and Ninevah. (L.R.T.S.)
BACON. Sylva sylvarum et Novus Atlas. Amster., 1648.

Bacon. Novum Organum Scientiarum. Lyons, 1645.
.... " " " Edin., 1844.
.... Works and Life of, by Montague. 3 vols. Phil., 1846.
.... Complete Works. 5 vols. Lon., 1765.
.... " " 10 vols. Lon., 1819.
.... Essays and Historical Works. Lon., 1862.
.... Essays, by Whately. N. Y., 1857.
.... Thoughts on Holy Scripture. New York.
Bagster. Progress and Prospects of P. E. Island. Charlottetown., 1861.
.... English Hexapla. Lon., 1841.
Bailey. Festus; a Poem. Bost., 1857.
.... English Dictionary.
.... Hieroglyphicorum Origo et Natura. Camb., 1816.
.... Study and Museums of Natural History. St. Johns, N. B., 1872.
Baillie. Memoir of St. Augustine. N. Y., 1859.
.... Letters and Journals. 2 vols. Edin., 1775.
Baily. Brit. Ass. Catalogue of Stars. Lon., 1845.
.... Morbid Anatomy. Lon., 1807.
.... Histoire d'Astronomie Modern. 2 vols. Paris, 1785.
.... Astronomical Tables, Formulæ and Problems. Lon., 1827.
Bain. Emotions and the Will. Lon., 1859.
.... Senses and Intellect. Lon., 1864.
.... Mental and Moral Science. Lon., 1868.
Baird. Religion in U. S. of America. Glas., 1844.
.... " " " N. Y., 1845.
.... Education in its higher relations. St. John, N. B., 1867.
Baker. History of Rome. (Livy.) 6 vols. Lon., 1814.
.... Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. Lon., 1867.
.... French Society from the Fronde to the Great Revolution. 2 vols. Lon., 1874.
Baldwin. Prehistoric Nations. N. Y., 1869.
Baldwyn. Poems. Mont., 1859.

Balfour. Outlines of Botany. Edin., 1854.
.... Class-book of Botany. Edin., 1859.
Balguy. Sermons. 2 vols. Lon., 1775.
.... Tracts, moral and theological. Lon., 1734.
Ballantine. Ornamental Art. Lon., 1847.
... Centenary of Robert Burns. Edin., 1859.
Bamford. Passages in the life of a Radical. Heywood.
Bancroft. History of the United States. 7 vols. Bost., 1857.
Banker's Common Place Book. Lon., 1851.
Bankes. Story of Corf Castle. Lon., 1853.
Banks (Sir Joseph), and the Royal Society. Lon., 1844.
Bannerman. Inspiration of Scripture. Edin., 1865.
Banting. A letter on Corpulence. Lon., 1864.
Baptism and Circumcision. Dundee, 1843.
Barclay. Principles and Doctrines of Quakers. Phil., 1805.
.... Assurance of Faith. Edin., 1774.
.... Euphormionis Lusini Satyricon. Amst., 1664.
.... City of the Great King. Phil., 1858.
.... English Dictionary. Lon., 1774.
.... Muscular Motions. Edin., 1808.
.... Lectures on Anatomy. Edin., 1827.
Baret. English, Latin, Greek and French Dictionary. Lon., 1580.
Barham. Ingoldsby Legends. 2 vols. N. Y., 1864.
Barker. Grammar of Turkish Language. Lon., 1854.
.... Station Amusements in New Zealand. Lon., 1873.
Barlow. Mathematical Dictionary. Lon., 1814.
Barnes. Philological Grammar. Lon., 1854.
.... Commentary on New Testament. 5 vols. Lon., 1849.
.... On the Psalms. 3 vols. London.
.... Way of Salvation. N. Y., 1836.
.... Foundation of Faith. Phil., 1859.
.... On the Atonement. Phil., 1860.
.... Notes on the Gospels. 2 vols. Edin., 1841.

BARNES. Notes on Isaiah. 3 vols. Bost., 1840.
.... On the Book of Revelation. Lon., 1852.
.... The Apostolic Church. Phil., 1855.
.... Miscellaneous Essays and Reviews. 2 vols. Lon., 1855.
BARR. Scripture Students' Assistant. Glas., 1840.
BARRETT. Mechanics and Hydrostatics. Camb., 1847.
.... Pastoral Addresses. 2 vols. Lon., 1845.
.... Criticism on the Old Testament. 5 vols. Lon., 1847.
BARRON. Lectures on Belles-lettres and Logic. 2 vols. Lon., 1806.
BARROW. Euclid. Lon., 1867.
.... Expository Treatise. 2 vols. Edin., 1839.
.... Sermons. Lon., 1849.
.... The Pope's Supremacy. N. Y., 1845.
.... On Education. 2 vols. Lon., 1804.
BARRY. Researches in Embryology. 1840.
.... On the Corpuscles of the Blood. 1840.
BARTH. Travels and Discoveries in Central Africa. 5 vols. N. Y., 1857.
.... do. do. 3 vols. N. Y., 1859.
BARTLETT. Fevers of the United States. Phil., 1852.
.... The English Reader. Toronto.
BASTIAN. Modes of Origin of Lowest Organisms. Lon., 1871.
BATES. Whole works. 4 vols. Lon., 1815.
BATTLE-FIELDS, Pictures from. Lon., 1855.
BAXTER. The Reformed Pastor. Lon., 1659. Glas., 1829. Glas., 1835. N. Y., 1860.
.... Saints' Rest. (Erskine.) Glas., 1838.
.... " " " (L.R.T.S.)
.... Call to the Unconverted (Chalmers.) Glas., 1840.
.... " " " (Old copy.)
.... Christian Companion. (Young.) Glas., 1827.
.... Whole works. 4 vols. Lon., 1851.
.... Hints and Helps to Ministers. Dublin.
.... Self-knowledge. Glas., 1828.

BAXTER. Irvingism in its rise, progress and present state. Lon., 1836.

BAYLE. Dictionary, Historical and Critical. 5 vols. Lon., 1734.

BAYLY. Practice of Piety. Lon., 1842.

BAYNE. Essays in Biography and Criticism. Bost., 1857.

.... " " Second series. Bost., 1858.

.... Testimony of Christ to Christianity. Bost., 1862.

.... Is Man responsible for his Belief? Galt, 1851.

.... Life and Letters of Hugh Miller. 2 vols. Bost., 1871.

BEALE. How to work with the Microscope. Lon., 1868.

BEAMISH. Truth spoken in Love. Lon., 1853.

BEATTIE. Elements of Moral Science. Edin., 1807.

.... Theory of Language. Lon., 1788.

.... Evidences of Christianity. Edin., 1786.

.... Essay on Truth. Lon., 1774. Lon., 1818.

.... Poetical works. Lon., 1805. Bost., 1863.

.... Life and Letters of Thomas Campbell. 3 vols. Lon., 1859.

BEAUMONT & FLETCHER. Works, by Hunt. Lon., 1855.

BECK. Mineralogy of State of New York. Albany, 1842.

BECKMAN. History of Inventions. 2 vols. Lon., 1846.

BECKWITH. Peace Manual. Bost., 1847.

BEECHER. Star Papers. N. Y., 1855.

.... New Star Papers. N. Y., 1859.

.... Biography and Correspondence of Lyman Beecher. N. Y., 1864.

.... Baptism, its Import and Modes. N. Y., 1849.

.... Redeemer and the Redeemed. Bost., 1864.

.... Autobiography of Lyman Beecher. 2 vols. N. Y., 1864.

BEGG. History of Act of Queen Anne, 1711, restoring Church Patronage in Scotland.

.... Antiquity of Church Extension. Edin., 1838.

BEGIN. Application of Physiology to Surgery. Charleston, 1835.

BELFRAGE. Exposition of the Shorter Catechism. Edin., 1832.
.... do. do. 2 vols. Edin., 1834.
BELL. View of the Covenants. Glas., 1814.
.... System of Geography. 12 vols. Lon., 1845.
.... Mechanism of the hand. Lon., 1837.
.... System of Surgery. 6 vols. Edin., 1785.
.... Theory and Management of Ulcers. Edin., 1791.
... Anatomy and Physiology. 2 vols. Lon., 1816.
.... Elocutionary Manual. Lon., 1859.
.... Standard Elocutionist. London.
.... Principles of Speech and Vocal Physiology. Lon., 1863.
.... Visible Speech, with Explanatory Lecture. Lon., 1867.
.... Emphasized Liturgy. Lon., 1866.
.... The New Pantheon. 2 vols. Lon., 1790.
.... Collection of Tragedies. Lon., 1777.
.... & STOKES. Theory and Practice of Physic. 2 vols. Phil., 1848.
BELLAMY. Sermons. Bost., 1758.
.... Experimental Religion. Edin., 1778.
BELLECOUR. Exercises on French Grammar. Edin., 1819.
BENIQUE. La Seduction éludeé. Bergne, 1686.
BENISCH. Jewish Bible. 3 vols. Lon., 1852.
BENJAMIN. Architecture. Bost., 1849.
BENNETT. Antidote to Infidelity—External Evidences of Revelation. Lon., 1821.
. .. On the Preaching of Christ. Lon., 1842.
BENTHAM. Works. (Bowring.) 11 vols. Edin., 1843.
BENTLY. Works. 3 vols. Lon., 1836.
BERKELEY. Works. Lon., 1837.
.... " 2 vols. Lon., 1843.
.... Cryptogamic Botany. Lon., 1857.
BERQUIN. The Children's Friend. Mont., 1798.
BERRIDGE. The Christian World Unmasked.
BERRY. Genealogia Antiqua. Lon., 1816.

Bertin. Traite de Maladies du Coeur. Paris, 1824.
Bessel. Refraction Tables. Lon., 1855.
Bethune. Fruit of the Spirit. Phil., 1845.
.... Sermons. Phil., 1846.
.... Memoir of Bishop Strachan. Toronto, 1870.
Beven. The Honey Bee. Lon., 1827.
Beveridge. Private Thoughts. Glas., 1827, 1836.
Bhagavadgita in Canarese, by a Brahmin Pundit.
Bible Dictionary. (Cassell.) 2 vols. London.
.... Society (British and Foreign) Reports.
.... Atlas and Gazetteer. N. Y., 1862.
.... Repository for 1847. New York.
.... In many tongues. (L.R.T.S.)
Bibles and Parts thereof.
.... Aethiopic Psalter. Lon., 1813.
.... Aneitumese N. T., 1863.
.... Arabic. Newcastle, 1811.
.... " Psalter.
.... Armenian N. T. Lon., 1814.
.... Bohemian. Berlin, 1813.
.... Bullom and English N. T. Lon., 1816.
.... Calmuck Gospel of St. Matthew.
.... Chinese N. T.
.... Danish. Riphbenhavn, 1806.
.... " N. T. Lon., 1814.
.... " and English N. T. N. Y., 1854.
.... Dorpation N. T. 1815.
.... Dutch. Leyden, 1637. (Illustrated.)
.... " Lon., 1812, 1814.
.... English.
.... " 1560. Geneva.
.... " 1567, with Apoc. Antwerp.
.... " 1576, (Breeches) with Apoc. London.
.... " 1585, with Apoc. London.
.... " 1595, " " London.
.... " 1599. London.
.... " 1603. Black letter. London.
.... " 1607. London.

BIBLE, English. 1608, with Concordances. London.
.... " 1611, with Apoc. Black letter. London. (First edition of present version.)
.... " 1612. N. T. Black letter. London.
.... " 1622, with Concordance, and Sternhold & Hopkins' Psalms. London.
.... " 1625, with Apoc. London.
.... " 1630. London.
.... " 1633. (Breeches.) London.
.... " 1638. London.
.... " 1649. London.
.... " 1659, with Common Prayer. (Field.) 2 vols. Cambridge.
.... " 1666. Cambridge.
.... " 1668. (Field.) Cambridge.
.... " 1682, with Sternhold & Hopkins Psalms. London.
.... " 1727. 2 vols. Oxf., 1727.
.... " 1766, with Cannes' references. Edin.
.... " 1766. Edinburgh.
.... " 1831. N. T. with Hawke's M.S. Notes. Cambridge.
.... " 1834, with Hawke's M.S. notes. 2 vols. Oxford.
.... " 1844. Epistola ad Philemonem ad fidem vers. Orient. vet. (Petermann.) Berlin.
.... " N. T. Sawyer's translation. Bost., 1858.
.... " N. T. Murdock's translation from the Syriac. N. Y., 1859.
... English Hexapla. Lon., 1841. (Bagster.)
.... Esquimaux Gospels. Lon., 1813. Paris, 1815.
.... Finnish N. T. Lon., 1775.
.... French. 1644.
.... " 3 vols. Paris, 1717. Lon., 1817. N. Y., 1832.
.... French N. T. Paris, 1664. Edin., 1817.
.... " N. T. (Osterwald.) Lon., 1837.
.... French and English N. T. Lon., 1817.

BIBLE. French and German N. T. London.
.... Gaelic. Lon., 1690. Lon., 1807. 2 vols., Edin., 1807.
.... Georgian N. T.
.... German. Luneberg, 1672. Lon., 1814.
.... ". N. T. Lon., 1820.
.... " N. T. (Luther.) N. Y., 1835.
.... Greek. Sept. (Bos.) 2 vols. 1709.
.... " Sept. cum Apoc. (Bos.) 2 vols. Glas., 1822.
.... " N. T. Utrecht, 1675.
.... " N. T. Lon., 1701.
.... " N. T. (Millius.) Oxf., 1707.
.... " N. T. (Wetsten.) Amst., 1711.
.... " N. T. Greek and English. (Mace.) 2 vols. Lon., 1729.
.... " N. T. Edin., 1740.
.... " N. T. (Millius.) Lon., 1743.
.... " N. T. Glas., 1750.
.... " N. T. (Millius.) Lon., 1760.
.... " N. T. Edin., 1771.
.... " N. T. (Dakins.) Lon., 1812.
.... " N. T. (Millius.) Lon., 1813.
.... " N. T. In Modern Greek. Lon., 1814.
.... " N. T. Cum Vers. Lat. (Aitton). Glas., 1816.
.... " N. T. Oxf., 1819.
.... " N. T. (Knappius.) Lon., 1824.
.... " N. T. (Duncan.) Edin., 1838.
.... " N. T. Lon., 1838.
.... " N. T. (Knappius.) N. Y., 1845.
.... " N. T. (Spencer.) N. Y., 1847.
.... " N. T. (Meller.) Camb., 1851.
.... " N. T. Oxf., 1851.
.... " N. T. Ex Sinaitico Codice Tischendorf. Leipsic, 1865.
.... " N. T. With Marginal References.
.... " Gospels. Edin., 1807.

BIBLE. Greek and English N. T. Student's Manual. London.
.... Hebrew (Vanderhooght). 2 vols. Lon., 1831. Lon., 1836. Lon., 1838.
.... " London, 1835.
.... " with Latin interlineation. 4 vols. 1613.
.... " (Michælis.) Halle, 1720.
.... " (Nissellius.) Leyden, 1662.
.... " N. T. Lon., 1817.
.... " N. T. 2 vols. Lon., 1821.
.... " Psalter, with English trans. (Leusden.) Utrecht, 1688.
.... " Psalms and Lamentations. (Robertson.) Lon., 1656.
.... Hindee, Pentateuch. London.
.... " Historical Books. London.
.... " N. T. London.
.... Hindostanee, N. T. Lon., 1814.
.... " Gospel of St. Matthew. Calcutta, 1819.
.... Irish. (Bedel's.) Lon., 1817. London.
.... Italian N. T. Shacklewell, 1813.
.... " N. T.
.... Jewish, Translated by Benisch. 3 vols. Lon., 1852.
.... Lapanian N. T. 1811.
.... Latin, Vulgate. 2 vols. Basil, 1578.
.... " " Antwerp.
.... " " cum Apoc. (Tremellius et Junius.) 1607. 1679.
.... " N. T. (Beza.) Lon., 1650, 1814, 1832.
.... " N. T. Vulgate. Lyons, 1825.
.... " et Apoc. Various portions. 9 vols. Paris and Lyons, 1709, 1716.
.... Lettish N. T. Lon., 181
.... Mahratta, Pentateuch. London.
.... Mank N. T. Lon., 1810.
.... Micmac, Gospel of St. John. Halifax.
.... " Acts of the Apostles. Bath, 1863.

Bible. Mohawk, St. Mark's Gospel. N. Y. 1829.
... " St. John's Gospel. London.
.... Orissa, Pentateuch. London.
.... " Historical Books. London.
.... Persian N. T. Calcutta, 1816.
.... Polish. Berlin, 1810.
.... Polyglott. (Walton.) 5 vols. Lon., 1657.
.... Portuguese N. T, Chelsea, 1817.
.... Revalian N. T. Lon., 1816.
.... Rhenish N. T. (Fulke.) Lon., 1601.
.... Sanscrit, Historical Books.
.... Shikh N. T.
.... Slavonian.
.... Spanish N. T. Bermondsey, 1813.
... Swedish. Stockholm, 1809.
.... Syriac N. T. London.
.... " Psalter with Lat. trans. (Erpenius.) 1768.
.... Welsh. Lon., 1804.
Biblical Student's Assistant. Edin., 1844.
... Atlas and Gazetteer. (L.R.T.S.)
.... Repository, 1847. N. Y.
Bibliotheca Judaica. 2 vols. Leipsic, 1849.
.... Parva Theologica. Oxf., 1851.
.... Sacra. 1863–4.
Bichat. Traite des Membranes. Paris, 1827.
Bickersteth. The Christian Student. 2 vols. Lon., 1853.
.... Progress of Popery. Lon., 1836.
.... On the Lord's Supper. Phil., 1862.
.... Testimony of the Reformers. Lon., 1836.
.... Yesterday, to-day, and forever. Lon., 1871.
... Rock of Ages. Lon., 1860.
.... Christian Hearer. Buckingham, 1829.
... A voice from the Alps. Lon., 1838.
.... Book of private devotions. Lon., 1839.
.... Memoir of, by Birks. 2 vols. Lon., 1851.
Bidlake. Eugenio; a moral tale. Lon., 1799.
Biel. Novus Thesaurus Philologicus. 3 vols.
The Hague, 1779.

Bielby. Evidences of Revelation. Lon., 1805.
Bielfield. Guide to painting on glass. Lon., 1855.
Bigland. Study and use of History. Lon., 1808.
Billings. Paleozoic fossils. 3 vols. Mont., 1859, 1865.
Binney. Make the best of both worlds. N. Y., 1854.
.... On Church Extension. Lon., 1840.
Biographia Literaria. (Coleridge.) 2 vols. N. Y., 1848.
Biographical Dictionary. (Bayle.) 5 vols. Lon., 1734.
.... Dictionary of eminent Scotchmen. (Chambers.) 9 vols. Glas., 1853.
Biographical. Sketches of eminent Christians. 3 vols. (L.R.T.S.)

Contents: — St. Paul—Chalmers—Howard—Coligny—Haldane—McCheyne—Wilberforce—Countess of Huntingdon — Campbell —Simeon—Hewitson—Latimer—Lord Teignmouth— Baines— Agnew—Gurney— Bickersteth Judson—Parry—John the Constant—Johnson—Hamilton—Wilson—Richmond.

Bion. Idylls, translated by Banks and Chapman. Lon., 1853.
Biot. Traite de Physique. 4 vols. Paris, 1816.
.... Essai de Geometrie Analytique. Paris, 1813.
.... Traite Elementaire d'Astronomie Physique. 3 vols. Paris, 1810.
Birbeck. Letters from Illinois. Dublin, 1818.
Birch. Remarks on Socialism.
Birks. Memoir of Bickersteth. 2 vols. Lon., 1851.
.... Exodus of Israel. Lon., 1863.
.... Bible and Modern Thought. Lon., 1863.
Biscoe. History of the "Acts of the Apostles." Oxf., 1840.
Bishop. Astronomical Observations, 1839-51. Lon., 1852.
Bishop of Coventry & Litchfield. Defence of Christianity.
Black & Armstrong. Catalogue of Books. Lon., 1837.
Blackie. Imperial Gazetteer. 2 vols. Glas., 1855.
.... Horae Hellenicae, or Greek Philology. Lon., 1874.
.... On Greek Pronunciation. Edin., 1852.
Blackadder (Rev. John). Memoirs of. Edin., 1823.

BLACKSTONE. Commentary on English Law (Christian). 4 vols. Lon., 1809.
.... do. (Chitty.) 2 vols. N. Y., 1848.
BLACKWOOD'S Magazine (*Complete*).
BLAIKIE. Better days for Working People. Lon., 1863.
.... Outlines of Bible Geography. Lon., 1862.
.... Bible History. Lon., 1863.
.... Philosophy of Sectarianism. Bost., 1855.
BLAIR. Lectures on Rhetoric & Belles-lettres. 3 vols. Lon., 1809. Lon., 1814. Lon., 1801.
.... do. do. 2 vols. Brooklyn, 1812.
.... Grammar of Philosophy. Lon., 1814.
.... Autobiography. Edin., 1848.
.... Glasgow Necropolis. Glas., 1857.
.... The Grave (a Poem). Chiswick, 1826.
BLAKENEY. Protestant Catechism. Edin., 1855.
.... Manual of Roman Controversy. Edin., 1851.
... Discussion on Popery. Lon., 1850.
BLAKEY. History of Philosophy of Mind. 4 vols. Lon., 1850.
BLANE. Medical Logic. Lon., 1821.
BLANEY. Jeremiah & Lamentations translated. Edin., 1810.
BLIND HARRY. Metrical History of Sir Wm. Wallace. 3 vols. Perth, 1790.
BLODGETT. Climatology of the U. States. Washington, 1856.
BLOME. Geography. Lon., 1673.
BLOOMFIELD. Critical digest of Scripture. 8 vols. Lon., 1826.
... The Farmer's Boy (a Poem). Lon., 1808.
BLUNT. The Lord's Day. Lon., 1841.
.... Exposition of Genesis. Lon., 1842.
.... " of Exodus & Leviticus. Lon., 1842.
.... Veracity of the Books of Moses. Lon., 1835.
.... Reformation in England. (F. L.) Lon., 1838.
.... Bible Coincidences. N. Y., 1851.
.... Church in the first three Centuries. Lon., 1856.

BLUNT. Dictionary of Doctrinal & Historical Theology. Lon., 1872.
BLYTT. Norges Flora. Christiana, 1861.
BOARD of Agriculture of Upper Canada. Transactions, 1856–63. Toronto.
BOCALINI. Advertisements from Parnasses, translated by the Earl of Monmouth. Lon., 1674.
BOETHIUS. De consolatione Philosophiae. Amst., 1668.
BOGUE. Essay on Divine Authority. (L.R.T.S.)
BOHEMIAN Bible. Berlin, 1813.
BOHN. General Catalogues of Books. Lon., 1850.
... Catalogue of Classical Books. Lon., 1850.
BOISSEAU. Anatomie Pathologique. Paris, 1825.
BOINVILLIERS. Cacographie. Paris, 1822.
BOKUM. Introduction to German Language. Phil., 1832.
BOLINGBROKE. Works. 4 vols. Phil., 1846.
.... Collection of Political tracts. Lon., 1748.
BOLMAR. Colloquial Phrases (French & English). Phil., 1849.
.... Selections from Perrin's Fables. Phil., 1849.
BOMBAY Mission Anecdotes. (Rev. G. Hall.) Lon., 1836.
BONAR. Desert of Sinai. N. Y., 1857
.... Commentary on Leviticus. N. Y., 1851.
.... Witness against Intemperance. N. Y., 1854.
.... Memoir and Remains of McCheyne. Dundee, 1854.
.... & McCHEYNE. Narrative of Mission of Enquiry to the Jews in 1839. Edin., 1843.
BOND. On Exchange. Dub., 1795.
.... On a new Clock Escapement.
BONNER. Registry Laws of Lower Canada. Que., 1852.
BONNET. Considerations sur le Corps Organises. 2 vols. Amst., 1768.
.... Contemplation de la Nature. Amst., 1769.
BONNYCASTLE. Elements of Geometry. Lon., 1818.
.... Newfoundland. 2 vols. Lon., 1842.
.... Scholar's Guide to Arithmetic. Lon., 1808.

BONNYCASTLE. Algebra. Lon., 1788.
.... Mensuration and Geometry. Lon., 1791.
BOOK of Peace; Collection of Essays. Bost., 1845.
.... of the Precepts (Maimonides). Edinburgh.
.... of Common Prayer. (Gaelic.)
.... " " " (Singhalese.)
.... of the Cape. Lon., 1849.
.... of Psalms in Parallelisms. Toronto, 1851.
.... of Common Order of Church of Scotland, and Directory for Public Worship. (Sprott & Leishman.) Edin., 1868.
.... of English Poetry. Lon., 1862.
.... of Deer. Edin., 1869.
BOOKER. Lectures on the Lord's Prayer. Lon., 1824.
BOOLE. Laws of Thought. Lon., 1854.
BOONE. Book of Churches and Sects. Lon., 1826.
BOOTH. Encyclopoedia of Chemistry. Phil., 1833.
.... Reign of Grace. Lon., 1784. Glas., 1827.
BOPP. Comparative Grammar. 4 vols. Lon., 1854.
BORTHWICK. Cyclopedia of History and Geography. Mont., 1859.
BOST. History of the Bohemian and Moravian Brethren. Lon., 1848.
BOSSUET. Discourses sur l'Historie. 2 vols. Paris, 1836.
BOSSUT. French and English Grammar. Lon., 1811.
BOSTON. Fourfold State. Edin., 1750.
.... " " (Young.) Glas., 1830.
.... View of this and the other world. Vol. II. Glas., 1797.
.... The Covenant of Grace. Glas., 1770.
.... Body of Divinity. 3 vols. Edin., 1796.
.... Explication of first part of Shorter Catechism. Edin., 1755.
BOSTON Society of Natural History. Proceedings 1867–9.
BOSWELL. Life of Samuel Johnson. Lon., 1867.
.... " " " 5 vols. Bellows Falls, 1824.

BOSWORTH. Anglo-Saxon and English Dictionary. Lon., 1860.

BOTANICAL Society of Edinburgh, Transactions, 1858–67.

.... Sketches of the Linnean System. Lon., 1825.

.... Society of Canada, Annals. Kingston, 1860.

BOTANY. Reports and Papers. (Ray Soc.) Lon., 1846.

Contents :—Zuccarini. Morphology of the Coniferae.
Griesbach. Botanical Geography.
Nageli. On Vegetable Cells.
Link. Report on Botany.

BOUCHETTE. Topographical description of Lower Canada. Lon., 1815.

BOURDON. Algebra. (Ross.) N. Y., 1831.

BOURNE. Picture of Quebec. Quebec, 1829.

BOUTERWEK. History of Spanish Literature. Lon., 1849.

BOVELL. Outlines of Natural Theology. Toronto, 1859.

BOWDLER. Theological Tracts. Edin., 1819.

BOWEN. Treatise on Logic. Camb., 1864.

BOWMAN. Practical Chemistry. Phil., 1849.

.... Medical Chemistry. Lon., 1852.

BOWRING. Siam, its Kingdom and People. 2 vols. Lon., 1857.

BOXER. Handbook of Victoria Bridge. Mont., 1860.

BOYD. Canadian History. Toronto, 1864.

.... Counsel and Comfort. Lon., 1863.

.... Autumn Holidays. Bost., 1865.

.... Every-day Philosopher. Bost., 1863.

.... Recreations of a Country Parson. First Series, Lon., 1863. Second Series, Bost., 1861.

BOYER. French Grammar. Edin., 1782.

.... Traits de Malades Chirurgichales. 12 vols. Paris, 1822.

BOYLE LECTURE. Sermons. 3 vols. Lon., 1739.

BOYS. Proofs of the Church's miraculous Faith and Experience. Lon., 1832.

BOYSE. Deity; a Poem. Chiswick, 1823.

BRADBURY. Anniversary Sermons. Lon., 1705.

BRADLEY. Sermons. 2 vols. Lon., 1843.

BRAINARD. Life of. (Edwards.) Glas., 1829.

BRADSHAW. Guide through Paris. Paris, 1857.
BRAITHWAITE. Retrospect of Medicine. 1850–3. 6 vols. London.
BRANDE. Lectures and Sermons. Edin., 1841.
.... Encyclopædia of Science and Art. N. Y., 1850.
BRANKS. Tabor's Teachings. Edin., 1865.
.... Meet for Heaven. Edin., 1864.
.... Life in Heaven. Edin., 1864.
.... Heaven our Home. Edin., 1865.
BRANT. (Thayendanegea.) Life, by Stone. 2 vols. N. Y., 1838.
BRASSE. Greek Gradus. Lon., 1842.
BRASSFOUNDERS, Brazier and Coppersmith's Manual. Lon., 1829.
BRAZIL. History of. (L.R.T.S.)
BRECKENRIDGE. Poems. Toronto, 1860.
BRECKINRIDGE. The Knowledge of God objectively considered. N. Y., 1859.
.... The Knowledge of God subjectively considered. N. Y., 1860.
BREE. Species not transmutable. Lon., 1860.
BREEN. Planetary Worlds. Lon., 1854.
.... Modern English Literature. Lon., 1857.
BREMER. Tales of Every-day Life in Sweden. Bost., 1843.
.... Neighbours, and other tales. Lon., 1852.
.... The Home. Lon., 1853.
.... The President's Daughters. Lon., 1852.
.... Diary, The H Family and other tales. Lon., 1853.
BRETSCHNEIDER. Die Deutsche Reformation der Kirche. Leipsic, 1844.
BREWSTER. Life of Sir Isaac Newton. New York.
.... " " " 2 vols. Edin., 1855.
.... Natural Magic. (F.L.) Lon., 1838.
.... Treatise on Optics. Lon., 1853.
.... On the Stereoscope. Lon., 1856.
.... Introductory Address. Ed. Sess. 1859–60.
... Lectures on the Acts of the Apostles. Lon., 1830.

BREWSTER. Lectures on the Sermon on the Mount. Edin., 1809.

BRIDGE. Mathematical principles of Natural Philosophy. 2 vols. Lon., 1813.

BRIDGES. Exposition of Book of Proverbs. N. Y., 1865.

.... Exposition of Ecclesiastes. N. Y., 1860.

.... Psalm CXIX. Lon., 1841.

.... The Christian Ministry. Lon., 1839.

.... Worldliness engrafted upon the Episcopal Church. London.

BRIDGWATER Treatises. 10 vols.

Contents:—Roget. Animal and Vegetable Physiology.
Bell. Mechanism of the Hand.
Kirby. History and Instincts of Animals.
Buckland Geology and Mineralogy.
Chalmers. The Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man.
Kidd. Physical Condition of Man.

BRIGHT (John). Speeches on Questions of Public Policy. Lon., 1869.

BRISMAN. English Svenskt Lexicon. Upsala, 1801.

BRITISH Drama. Lon., 1825.

.... Poets. 4 vols. Lon., 1825.

.... " 4 vols. Lon., 1851.

.... Museum Catalogue of Homopterous Insects. 5 vols. Lon., 1852.

.... Almanac and Companion, 1830–33. 4 vols. London.

.... Reformers. 12 vols. (L.R.T.S.)

Contents:—Jewell—Bradford—Knox—Latimer—Wickliff to Bilney — Tindal — Frith— Barnes—Becon—Cranmer—Rogers — Saunders — Taylor — Careless—Fox—Bale—Coverdale—Edward VI.—Balnares—Hooper—Ridley—Philpot.

.... Physicians, Lives of. (F.L.) Lon., 1839.

.... Constitution, Introductory Lessons on. Lon., 1859.

.... -American Journal (Medical). Vols. I., II., III. Mont., 1860–2.

.... -American Magazine. 2 vols. Toronto, 1863–4.

.... & Foreign Review. Nos. 4–6. Lon., 1836.

.... " Medico-chirurgical Review. 1848–56.

British & Foreign Evangelical Review. 1862 et. seq. London.
.... Statesmen. (Lardner's Cab. Cyc.) Lon., 1831.
.... Essayists 38 vols. Boston.
Contents :—The Tatler—Spectator—Guardian—Rambler—Adventurer — World — Connoisseur — Idler —Mirror—Lounger—Observer—On-looker—General Index.
Britons and the Saxons. (L.R.T.S.)
Broch. Opus de re grammatica Arabicum. Christiana, 1859.
Brock. Glorification and the Lord's coming (Sermons). Boston.
Brodie. Psychological Enquiries. Lon., 1855.
.... Mind and Matter. N. Y., 1857.
.... Rational Creation. Edin., 1855.
... Our present position on the Chart of Time. Lon., 1844.
Brooke. Life and Letters of Rev. William Robinson. 2 vols. Bost., 1867.
.... Elements of Natural Philosophy. Lon., 1867.
Brookes. History of the Hebrew Nation. Lon., 1841.
.... Remedies against Satan's Devices. Evesham, 1792.
Brougham (Lord). Works. 11 vols. Lon., 1855–61.
.... Addresses at opening of Social Science Congress, 1860, 1862. London.
... Address as Chancellor of Edinburgh University. Edin., 1860.
... Life and Times. 3 vols. N. Y., 1872.
Broughton. Bibliotheca Historica Sacra. 2 vols. Lon., 1737.
Broussais. De l'Irritatione. Paris, 1828.
Brown. History of Glasgow. Vol. II. Edin., 1797.
.... Address on Public Prayer. Edin., 1863.
.... On the Second Advent. Edin., 1846, 1849.
.... Twelve Lectures to Men of Liverpool. Liverpool, 1860.
.... Concordance. N. Y., 1840.
.... Christian Journal. Edin., 1838.

Brown. Pastor's Manual. Edin., 1826.
.... Christian Experience. Edin., 1825.
.... Claims of Puseyite Episcopalians Indefensible. Edin., 1842.
.... Vindication of Presbyterian Ch. Government. Edin., 1812.
.... View of Natural and Revealed Religion. Lon., 1817.
.... Constitution, Government, etc., of the Christian Church. Edin., 1799.
.... Union of Christians; a Poem. Lon., 1846.
.... Explication of Shorter Catechism. N. Y., 1849.
... Logarithms. Edin., 1815.
.... New Brunswick as a Home for Emigrants. St. John, N. B., 1860.
.... Canada and the Colonists. Edin., 1851.
.... Reminiscences. Edin., 1840.
.... Pseudodoxia Epidemica. Lon., 1669.
.... Cause and Effect. Edin., 1818.
.... Religio Medici. Lon., 1656.
.... Lectures on the Philosophy of the Mind. Edin., 1840.
.... Lectures on the Philosophy of the Mind. 4 vols. Edin., 1851.
.... Poems. 2 vols. Edin., 1804.
.... History of Missions. 2 vols. Edin., 1823.
. .. On sufferings of Church of Scotland, Ministers and Professors. Edin., 1845.
.... Christ, the Way, the Truth, and the Life. Edin., 1839.
.... Antiusury Tracts. Montreal.
.... View of Christianity. Edin., 1826.
.... (Of Priesthill.) Memoirs. (McGavin.) Glas., 1827.
.... (Tom). School Days. (Hughes.) Camb., 1858.
Browning. History of the Huguenots. Lon., 1842.
.... The Ring and the Book. 4 vols. Lon., 1869.
.... Poetical Works. 6 vols. Lon., 1869.

BROWNLEE. Letters in the Roman Catholic Controversy. N. Y., 1834.
BRUCE. Sermons and Life. (Wodrow.) Edin., 1843.
.... Travels in Africa. Glas., 1818.
BRUNNOW. Spherical Astronomy. Lon., 1865.
BRYCE. Claims of Christianity in India. Edin., 1859.
.... Ch. of Scotland from 1833–43. 2 vols. Edin., 1850.
.... First Latin Reader. Lon., 1862.
.... Second Latin Reader. Lon., 1863.
.... First Greek Reader. Lon., 1862.
.... Latin Grammar. Lon., 1864.
BRYDON. On the Headship of Christ. Dumfries, 1844.
BUCHANAN. On Darlingism. Lon., 1851.
.... Christian Researches. Lon., 1840.
.... History of Scotland. (Aikman.) 6 vols. Glas., 1827.
.... Rerum Scotiarum Historia. Edin., 1583.
.... " " " Edin., 1700.
.... " " " Edin., 1727.
.... Paraphrasis Psalmorum Davidis Poetica. Edin., 1825.
.... Poemata quae Extant. Amst., 1687.
.... Improvement of Affliction. Edin., 1841.
.... On the Holy Spirit. Edin., 1842.
.... Industrial Politics of America. Mont., 1864.
.... Faith in God and Modern Theism compared. 2 vols. Lon., 1857.
.... Facts for Conservatives and the Public. Edin., 1860.
BUCHSEL. My Ministerial Experiences. Lon., 1863.
BUCK. Anecdotes, Religious, Moral and Entertaining. Lon., 1836.
.... Theological Dictionary. Phil., 1823, 1832.
BUCKINGHAM. Canada, Nova Scotia, &c. Lon., 1843.
.... Travels in Mesopotamia. 2 vols. Lon., 1827.
.... Court of George IV. 2 vols. Lon., 1859.
BUCKLAND. Geology. (Bridgewater Treatise.) 2 vols. Lon., 1837.

BUCKLE. History of Civilization in England. 2 vols. N. Y., 1864.
BUCKLEY. Council of Trent. Lon., 1851–52.
BUDD. On Infant Baptism. Lon., 1827.
BUDDICOM. The Christian Exodus. 2 vols. Lon., 1826.
BUFFON. Histoire Naturelle. 58 vols. Paris.
BULL. Opinion of the Catholic Church. Lon., 1825.
.... Hints to Mothers. N. Y., 1848.
.... Hints and Directions to Authors. Lon., 1842.
BULLETIN of the New York Academy of Medicine. N. Y., 1862.
BULLINGER. Decades—50 Sermons. 3 vols. Camb., 1849–51.
BULLIONS. English Grammar. Lon., 1862.
BULLOM and English Testament. Lon., 1816.
BULWER. Athens; its Rise and Fall. 2 vols. Lon., 1837.
.... Life of Viscount Palmerston. 2 vols. Lon., 1871.
BUNSEN. Memoirs of Baron Bunsen. 2 vols. Lon., 1868.
BUNYAN. Pilgrim's Progress. Glas., 1836.
.... Holy War. London.
.... Complete Works. Lon., 1845.
.... " " 4 vols. Lon., 1863.
BUONAPARTE (Napoleon). Life of. (F.L.) 2 vols. Lon., 1838.
.... Court and Camp of. (F.L.) Lon., 1838.
BURCKHARDT. Travels in Nubia. Lon., 1822.
BURDER. Religious Ceremonies. Lon., 1841.
.... Village Sermons. 2 vols. Lon., 1825.
.... Mental discipline. Lon., 1821.
BURGESS. On the Divinity of Christ. Lon., 1820.
BURGH. Dispensations and right application of Scripture. Dub., 1837.
BURKE. The Sublime and the Beautiful. Lon., 1801.
.... Speeches. 4 vols. Lon., 1816.
BURKITT. Commentary on New Testament. Lon., 1834.
BURN. Justice of the Peace and Parish Officers. 6 vols. Lon., 1814.
BURNET. Exposition of the XXXIX Articles. Lon., 1705.

BURNET. History of the Reformation. 3 vols. N. Y., 1843.
.... " " " abridged. Lon., 1683.
.... Truth of the Christian Religion. Glas., 1743.
.... Of the Pastoral Care. Lon., 1692, 1713.
.... " " " Glas., 1762.
.... History of his own time. 2 vols. Lon., 1734.
.... Select Sermons. Glas., 1742.
.... Telluris Theoria Sacra. Lon., 1689, 1702.
.... The Church of England and the Church of Christ.
.... Connection between Church and State.
BURNS. Propagating Christianity in India. Edin., 1813.
.... A National Church, a National Treasure. Edin., 1835.
.... Gairloch Heresy Tried. Paisley, 1830.
.... A Voice from the Scaffold. Paisley, 1829.
.... History of the Church of Christ. London.
.... The Church's Hope and the Church's Dangers. Dundee, 1846.
.... Plurality of Offices in the Presbyterian Church.
.... On the Parables and Miracles. Glas., 1824.
.... Diseases of Women and Children, N. Y., 1811.
.... (Robert). Works. Phil., 1832.
... Poems, Reprint, and Fac-simile of Original. Kilmarnock, 1870.
BURNSIDE. Religion of Mankind. 2 vols. Lon., 1819.
BURROUGHS. Useful Discourses. Lon., 1675.
BURROWS. Pass and Class, Oxford Guide Book. Oxford, 1866.
BURTIS. New Brunswick as a Home for Emigrants. St. John, N. B., 1860.
BURTON. Anatomy of Melancholy. 3 vols. N. Y., 1864.
.... History of Scotland. 7 vols. Edin., 1867.
BUSBY. Dictionary of Music. London.
BUSH. Notes on Genesis. 2 vols. N. Y., 1859.
BUSHNAN. Physiology of Animal and Vegetable Life. Lon., 1855.
.... Study of Nature. Lon., 1834.

BUSHNELL. The New Life. Edin., 1861.
.... Nature of God and the Supernatural. Lon., 1861.
.... Christian Nurture. Lon., 1866.
.... Christ and His Salvation. London.
.... Work and Play. Lon., 1864.
.... Moral Uses of Dark Things. Lon., 1869.
BUTLER. Analogy, by Barnes. Lon., 1866.
.... " by Wilson. Glas., 1837. N. Y., 1848.
.... " by Angus. (L.R.T.S.)
.... " by Bishop of Durham. Edin., 1825.
.... " by Crooks. N. Y., 1861.
.... " and Sermons. Lon., 1855.
.... Sermons. 2 vols. Camb., 1857.
.... Fifteen Sermons. Lon., 1739.
.... Ancient Philosophy. 2 vols. Phil., 1857.
.... Ancient Geography. Phil., 1831.
.... Poetical Works. 2 vols. Bost., 1863.
.... Hudibras. Lon., 1773.
.... (A.) Sermons. Phil., 1856.
.... The Wild North Land. Mont., 1874.
BUTTMAN. German-Greek Grammar. Berlin, 1826.
.... Lexilogus, or Meaning and Etymology of Greek Words and Passages. Lon., 1846.
BUXTORFUS. Synagoga Judaica. Basil, 1661.
.... Concordantiae Bibliorum Hebraicae. Basil, 1632.
.... de Punctis Hebraicis. Basil, 1648.
.... Thesaurus Grammaticus Hebræae. Basil, 1651.
.... Anticritica seu vindiciae Veritatis Hebraicae. Basil, 1653.
.... Epitome Grammaticae Hebræae. Leyden, 1790.
.... Epitome Grammaticae (Leusden). Leyden, 1716.
.... " " Ultrajecta, 1673.
BYRON Works. Lon., 1837.
.... Select Works. 3 vols. Lon., 1823.
.... Poetical Works. 10 vols. Bost., 1861.
.... Conversations. Geneva, 1824.
.... (John.) Narrative. Edin., 1812.

BYTHNERUS. Lyra Davidis Regis. Lon., 1664.
CAESAR. Commentaries, translated. Lon., 1705.
.... Commentarii. Paris, 1544.
.... Commentarii (Hunter). 2 vols. St. Andrews, 1809.
.... Opera in usum Delphini. 3 vols. Lon., 1819.
.... " (Elzevir).
.... " (Hunter). Cupar, 1809.
.... Life. By Napoleon III. 2 vols. N. Y., 1865–6.
.... " " (*French.*) Paris, 1865–6.
.... " (L.R.T.S.)
CAIRD. Sermons. Edin., 1858.
.... Poor Law Manual. Edin., 1848.
CAIRD'S Slanders on Canada answered and refuted. Toronto, 1859.
CALAMY. Inspiration of Holy Writings. Lon., 1710.
.... On the Trinity. Lon., 1722.
CALDERWOOD. The Church of Scotland from the Reformation to James II. Edin., 1678.
.... History of the Kirk of Scotland. 6 vols. Edin., 1842.
.... History of the Kirk of Scotland. 8 vols. Edin., 1845.
.... Pastor and Prelate. Phil., 1844.
.... Philosophy of the Infinite. Camb., 1861.
CALENDAR. *See* College.
CALMET. Dictionary of the Bible. 5 vols. Lon., 1847.
CALMIEL. De la Paralysie. Paris, 1826.
CALMUCK Gospel of St. Matthew.
CALVIN. Commentary on Psalms. 3 vols. Oxford, 1840.
.... Institutes of Christian Religion. Glas., 1762.
.... " " " (Allen.) 2 vols. Lon., 1838.
.... Institutio Christianae Religionis. Geneva, 1592.
.... In Epistolas Commentarii. 3 vols. Halis Saxonum, 1831.
.... On the Sacraments. Lon., 1841.
.... Complete Works. 53 vols. Edin., 1844.
.... Opera Omnia. 9 vols. Amst., 1667–71.

CALVIN. Life. (L.R.T.S.)
CAMBRIDGE Mathematical Papers. 2 vols. Camb., 1832–3.
.... Essays, 1855–8. 2 vols. Lon., 1858.
CAMERON. Poems and Hymns. Geelong, 1870.
.... Causes of present influence of Christian Religion. Bombay, 1868.
CAMPBELL. Sermons on various subjects. Edin., 1833.
.... Theory of Ruling Eldership. Edin., 1866.
.... Dissertation on Miracles. Paisley, 1834.
.... " " Edin., 1825.
.... On the Gospels. 2 vols. Lon., 1789.
.... Theology and Pulpit Eloquence. Lon., 1807.
.... Philosophy of Rhetoric. Lon., 1841.
.... Necessity of Revelation. Lon., 1739.
.... Sermons. Edin., 1834.
.... Dangers and Safeguards of Modern Theology. Lon., 1861.
.... Poetical Works. Lon., 1809. Bost., 1863.
.... Pleasures of Hope.
.... Agriculture. Phil., 1859.
.... Lives of the Lord Chancellors. 3 vols. Phil., 1847.
.... Life of Duke of Argyle. Lon., 1745.
.... African Light. Lon., 1842.
... Two Lectures on Canada. Greenock, 1857.
.... Rough and Smooth. Quebec, 1865.
.... Canadian Arithmetic. Toronto, 1861.
.... Modern School Geography.
.... Sermons and Lectures. Greenock, 1832.
.... British India. Lon., 1858.
.... Conquest of England. Lon., 1861.
.... The Grampians Desolate. Edin., 1804.
.... The Education Question, Scotland. Cupar, 1853.
.... (of Row). Proceedings of General Assembly against, Libels, Answers, and Defence. Greenock, 1831.
.... Reminiscences and Reflections. Lon., 1873.
CANADA. Laws.

CANADA. Consolidated Statutes.
.... Legislative Journals.
.... " " Appendices.
.... Sessional Papers.
.... Reports of Comissioners.
.... Geological Survey, Maps, Plans, &c.
.... Geological Papers by Hunt, Logan, Dawson, &c.
.... Education Acts (L. C.)
.... Reports on Education (U. C.)
.... Journals of Education (U. C.) and (L.C.)
.... Reports and Papers on Education (L. C.)
.... Roman Catholic Separate School Law (U. C.), 1855.
.... Rules and Regulations for Public School Libraries (U.C.) Toronto, 1854.
.... Meteorological Results, Toronto, 1854–62.
.... Magnetical Abstracts, Toronto 1856–62.
.... Political Annals (L. C.)
.... Pamphlets on, 1763.
.... Relation du siege de Quebec en 1759.
.... Memoires sur la Canada 1749–60.
.... Affaires du Pays depuis 1828.
.... Past, Present and Future of theCanadas. 1839.
.... On the forthcoming Union ot the Canadas. 1841.
.... Condition of United Canada.
.... Lower Canada under Dalhousie's administration.
.... Debate on differences between the Governor and his Executive Council, 1836.
.... Report on the Political State of the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada 1838.
.... Proposed Constitution of Intercolonial Union.
.... Geographical Position, Productions, Climate, &c., of Canada. Toronto, 1857.
.... Resources of the Canadas, 1813. (Fleming.)
.... Pamphlets relating to Clergy Reserves.
.... Pamphlets on the University Question.
.... Rectories of.
.... Annals of Botanical Society of.

CANADIAN Naturalist and Geologist.
.... Journal of Science and Art. 1854–60.
.... Organic Remains. 1859–65.
(Billings, Salter, Hall, Jones.)
.... Miscellany. 1820.
.... Almanac from 1848.
.... Christian Examiner. 1837–40.
.... Magazine. 1823–5.
.... Agricultural Reader. Niagara, 1845.
.... Homes. Mont., 1858.
.... Monthly. Vol. I. *et seq.*
CANDLISH. Reason and Revelation. London.
CAREY. Latin Prosody made easy. Clerkenwell, 1800.
.... Gradus ad Parnassum. Lon., 1824.
CARLYLE. Autobiography. Edin., 1860.
.... Essays. Bost., 1855.
.... Goethe's "Wilhelm Meister." 3 vols. Lon., 1839.
.... Life of Schiller. N. Y., 1846.
.... Frederick the Great. 6 vols. N. Y., 1861–6.
.... The French Revolution. 3 vols. London.
.... Cromwell's Letters and Speeches. 5 vols. Lon., 1871.
CARMAN. Prof. Young's Doctrine of Freedom and necessity reviewed. Belleville, 1873.
CARMICHAEL. Sermons.
.... Early Christian Fathers. N. Y., 1844.
CARNE. Lives of Eminent Missionaries. 3 vols. Lon., 1832.
CARPENTER. Use and Abuse of Alcoholic Liquor. Hamilton, 1852.
.... Introduction to the Scriptures. Lon., 1830.
.... Lectures on Biblical Criticism. Lon., 1829.
.... On the Microscope. Lon., 1862.
.... Human Physiology. Phil., 1860.
CARRICK. Life of Sir William Wallace. Lon., 1840.
CARRINGTON. Observations on the Solar Spots. Lon., 1863.

CARRUTHERS. Retrospect of 36 years in Canada West. Hamilton, 1861.

CARSON. Rules for *qui*, *quae*, *quod*, with the subjunctive. Edin., 1818.

CARSTAIRS. State Papers. Edin., 1774.

CARTHWITHEN & LYELL. History of the Christian Church. Lon., 1856.

CARUEL. Prodroma della Florae Toscana. Firenze, 1860.

.... Illustratio in hortem Siccum Andreae Caesalpini. Florence, 1858.

CASAUBONUS. Notae in Evangelium. Paris, 1552.

CASPAR. Grammatica Arabica.

CASSANDRA. By Sir Charles Cotterell. Lon., 1664.

CASTELL. Villas of the Ancients illustrated. Lon., 1728.

CASTELLUS. Lexicon Hebraicum. Gottenburg, 1790.

.... " Heptoglotton. Lon., 1669.

CASTLE. Medical Botany. Lon., 1833.

CATALOGUE of Parliamentary Library. Toronto, 1857.

.... of Books (promiscuous).

.... of Theological Works. Lon., 1857.

.... of Great Exhibition of 1851.

.... of Great Exhibition of 1861.

.... of Woodstone Library (MS.) Woodstone, 1854.

.... des Tableaux, &c., a Munich. Munich, 1858.

.... of Books of Reference, British Museum. Lon., 1859.

.... of Quebec Literary and Historical Society. Quebec, 1864.

.... of Books for Public School Libraries, U. C. Toronto, 1857.

.... of Presbyterian Board of Publication. Phil., 1866.

CATECHISM (Shorter). Chapters on,—(a tale.)

CATEL. Treatise on Harmony. Bost., 1832.

CATLIN. North American Indians. 2 vols. Lon., 1848.

CATULLUS. Paris, 1543.

CAULFIELD. Fall of Babylon. Dub., 1839.

CAUSSIN. Holy Court. 1634.

CAVALLO. Natural Philosophy. 4 vols. Lon., 1803.
CAVE. Historia Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum. 2 vols. Lon., 1698.
.... Life of Christ and the Evangelists. Edin., 1840.
CAVENDISH. Debates in House of Commons 1774. Lon., 1839.
CEDAR CREEK. A Tale of Canadian Life. (L.R.T.S.)
CENSUS of Canada, 1850–1, 1860–1. 4 vols.
.... of New Brunswick, 1861.
.... of Prince Edward Island, 1861.
.... of Religious Worship in England and Wales, 1851. Lon., 1854.
CENTRAL Society of Education, Papers. Lon., 1837.
CEREGHINI Family, Persecution of, in 1832.
CHADBOURNE. Natural Theology. N. Y. 1867.
.... The Influence of History.
CHALMERS. Sermons in Glasgow. Glas., 1823.
.... Astronomical Sermons. Glas., 1817.
.... Whole Works. 21 vols. Glasgow.
.... Lectures on Romans. 3 vols. Glas., 1837.
.... " " N. Y., 1843.
.... Ecclesiastical Economy of a Large Town. Edin., 1835.
.... Christian and Civic Economy. 3 vols. Glas., 1821.
.... Cause of Church Extension. Edin., 1835.
.... Discourses on Christian Revelation. Glas., 1817.
.... Application of Christianity. Glas., 1820.
.... Reply to the Dean of Faculty. Glas., 1839.
.... Institutes of Theology. 2 vols. N. Y., 1849.
.... Constitution of Man. 2 vols. Lon., 1833.
.... On the Evangelical Alliance. Edin., 1846.
.... On Universal Peace. Glas., 1816.
.... Prelections on Butler. N. Y., 1849.
.... Evidences of Christian Religion. Edin., 1814.
.... On Church Establishment. Glas., 1838.
.... Church Establishments Defended. Lon., 1833.
.... Evils of Seat-letting in Churches. Edin., 1835.

CHALMERS. Present position of the Church of Scotland. Glas., 1839.
.... Caledonia. 3 vols. Lon., 1810.
.... (Prof.) On Theories of the Atonement. (L.R.T.S.)
CHAMBAUD. French Grammar. Lon., 1784.
.... " " by Nicholson. Lon., 1782.
... Select Fables. Lon., 1783.
CHAMBERS. Gazetteer of Scotland. Edin., 1832.
.... Picture of Scotland. 2 vols. Edin., 1828.
.... Popular Rhymes of Scotland. Edin., 1857.
.... Rebellion of 1745. Edin., 1834.
.... Natural Philosophy. N. Y., 1849.
.... Cyclopedia of English Literature. 2 vols. Bost., 1864.
.... History of English Literature.
.... Book of Days. 2 vols. Phil., 1863.
.... Encyclopedia. 10 vols. Lon., 1860.
... Harmony of the Gospels. 2 vols. Sheffield.
CHANDLER. Sermons. 4 vols. Lon., 1768.
.... Tracts, Letters, &c. London.
.... History of the Persecution. Hull, 1813.
.... The Life of David. 2 vols. Lon., 1766.
.... Paraphrase of Joel. Lon., 1876.
CHANNING. Discourses and Reviews. Bost., 1830.
.... Memoirs and Works. 3 vols. London.
CHAPPELL. A Voyage to Hudson's Bay. Lon., 1817.
CHARLEMAGNE. Life. (L.R.T.S.)
CHARLES. Transactions in Scotland in 1715. 2 vols. Stirling, 1817.
CHARLES XII. Histoire. (Voltaire.)
.... I., Trial, &c., of. Lon., 1838.
CHARNOCK. Discourses on Attributes of God. Lon., 1797.
.... " " " Lon., 1842.
.... " " " 2 vols. (L.R.T.S.)
CHARTERIS. Life of Rev. Jas. Robertson. Edin., 1863.
CHATTERTON. Poetical Works. 2 vols. Bost., 1863.
CHELIUS. System of Surgery. 3 vols. Phil., 1847.
CHESTERFIELD. Letters to Stanhope. Lon., 1817.

CHEVALIER. Thiry-nine men to one woman. N. Y., 1862.
CHEVREUL. On Colour. Lon., 1859.
CHEYNE. Philosophical Principles of Religion. Lon., 1734.
CHILLINGWORTH. Religion of Protestants. 2 vols. Lon., 1839.
CHINESE Manual. Lon., 1854.
.... Testament. Lon., 1854.
CHISHOLM. Rights of British Colonies. Three Rivers, 1832.
CHISHULL. Antiquitates Asiaticae. Lon., 1728.
CHOIX de Cantiques a l'usage du culte de Presbyterian. Quebec, 1844.
CHRIST as God and Man. (L.R.T.S.)
.... a Prophet. Glas., 1835.
CHRISTIAN Poet (Montgomery, selections.) Glas., 1828.
.... Psalmist (Montgomery.) Glas., 1826.
.... Observer, 1819.
.... Spectator, 1835. New Haven.
.... Physiologist. Lon., 1830.
.... Economy (from Original Greek). Perth, 1780.
.... Evidences, Introduction to. Lon., 1866.
.... Songs and Hymns, Collection of. Glas., 1786.
.... Exertion. (L.R.T.S.)
.... Life in England in the Olden Time. Lon., 1864.
.... Biography. (L.R.T.S.)

Contents :—

I. Whitehead—Wesley—Francke—Edwards.
II. Gardiner—Toplady—Fletcher—Brown.
III. Leighton—Henry—Newton—Mather.
IV. Cowper—Judson—Linnard—Henry.
V. Baxter—Howard—Buchanan—Glenorchy.
VI. Watts—Romaine—Howard—Pearce—Rowe.
VII. Hervey—Doddridge—Dorney—Meikle.
VIII. Bunyan—Owen—Halyburton—Herbert.
IX. Brainerd—Payson—Powell—Usher.
X. Hall—Eliot—Huntingdon—Heywood—Milner.
XI. Gilpin—Stockton—Grimshaw—Janeway—Browne—Bedell—Alleine.
XII. Brown—Kilpin—Boston—Trosse—Walker.
XIII. Swartz—Williams—Bonnell—Graham—Altheus.
XIV. Boardman—Scott—Bedell—Hughes—Taylor.
XV. Fuller—Newell—Pattrick—Archibald—Blackadar.
XVI. Flavel—Cadogan—Burn—Howe—Turner.

CHRISTIAN'S Defence against Infidelity. Glas., 1829.
CHRISTIE. History of Lower Canada. 3 vols. Quebec, 1848.
.... On Predestination. Halifax, N.S., 1872.
CHRISTISON & GRIFFITH. Dispensatory. Phil., 1848.
CHRISTLIEB. Modern Doubt and Christian Belief. (Weitbrecht). Edin., 1874.
CHRYSOSTOM. Life, by Neander. (Vol. I.) Lon., 1838.
.... Homilies. Oxf., 1843.
CHURCHILL. Poetical Works. 3 vols. Bost., 1863.
.... Guide to Health, Lon., 1810.
.... Operative Midwifery. Dub., 1841.
.... Diseases of Pregnancy and Childbed. Dub., 1840.
.... Puerperal Fever, etc. Phil., 1850.
CHURCH of Christ, History of. 6 vols. (L.R.T.S.)
.... " the Church of England and the New Sect. Lon., 1833.
.... of Scotland, Acts of, 1638–1842.
.... " Acts, abridged, 1638–1842.
.... " Papers on Church Service. 1858–67.
.... " Laws. 2 vols. Edin., 1831.
.... " Pamphlets on Church Service.
.... " " on questions of the day, 1870–3.
.... " Pulpit. Edin., 1845–6.
.... " Prayers.
.... " Magazine. 2 vols. Edin., 1853.
.... " " 5 vols. Glas., 1834–8.
.... " Pamphlets on Non-intrusion. 1840-5.
.... " Claim of right and answer of the Government. 1842–3.
.... of Scotland, Remarks on Memorial of Free-Church, relative to *quoad sacra* Churches. Edin., 1848.
.... of Scotland, Auchterarder Case—Speeches of Burns, Candlish and Monteith. General Assembly. 1839.
.... of Scotland. Home and Foreign Missionary Record.

CHURCH of Scotland, History of.
.... " in Nova Scotia; Monthly Record.
.... of England, Articles & Constitution. Lon., 1724.
.... of England, Constitutions, Canons Ecclesiastical, and Articles. Lon., 1841.
.... of England, Historical view.
.... " Missionary Atlas. Lon., 1856.
.... " Preacher. Lon., 1837.
.... Manual (Calvary Church, Phil). Phil., 1857.
.... of England but half Reformed. Phil., 1844.
CICERO. Orations against Cataline (Underwood). Lon., 1831.
.... Orationes Selectae (Folsom). Bost., 1833.
.... de Officiis. Turin, 1731.
.... " Oxford, 1821.
.... Pro Cluentio (Ramsay). Oxford, 1869.
.... Omnia Opera. Leipsic, 1850.
.... Orationes. Lon., 1836.
.... de finibus et Officiis. Edin., 1812.
.... de Amacitia. Mont., 1869.
.... de Oratore. Oxford, 1714.
.... on Oratory and Orators. Lon., 1855.
.... Orations (Smart). Phil., 1831.
.. Brutus, or History of Famous Orators (Jones).
.... Life and Letters (Middleton). Lon., 1839.
.... " (Forsyth). N. Y., 1871.
CIRCLE of the Sciences (Orr). 9 vols. Lon., 1854–7.
.... " " (Wylde). 2 vols. London.
CIVIL Service Commission Reports, 1859–61. 3 vols. London.
CLAPPERTON. Hearing the Gospel. Glas., 1830.
CLARENDON. Rebellion and Civil Wars in England. 3 vols. Oxford, 1702.
CLARK. Mind in Nature. N. Y., 1865.
.... Lives of Holy Fathers and Divines. Lon., 1649.
.... Marrow of Ecclesiastical History. Lon., 1675.
.... Pen Photographs. Toronto, 1873.
CLARKE. Sacred Literature. 2 vols. Lon., 1815.

CLARKE. Gospels Harmonized. Lon., 1836.
.... Commentary on New Testament. 2 vols. N. Y., 1831.
.... Scripture Promises, Glas., 1831.
.... Letters and Papers. Lon., 1717.
.... Teacher's Questioning Book. Lon., 1819.
.... Leibnitz Papers. Lon., 1717.
.... Holy Eucharist. N. Y., 1812.
.... Papers on Natural Philosophy. Lon., 1717.
.... Being and attributes of God.
.... Annotations on the Holy Bible. Lon., 1690.

CLASSIC Tales. (Bohn Ed.) Lon., 1859.

Contents:—Rasselas (Johnson). Vicar of Wakefield (Goldsmith). Exiles of Siberia (Cottin). Paul and Virginia (Saint-Pierre). Indian Cottage (Saint-Pierre). Gulliver's Travels (Swift). Sterne's Sentimental Journey (Sterne). Sorrows of Werter. Theodosius and Constantia (Langhorne). Castle of Otronto (Walpole).

CLAVIS Talmudica. Vienna, 1847.

CLEAY. Imprisonment of Louis XVI. Lon., 1798.

CLELAND. Cookery. Lon., 1759.

CLEMENT, of Alexandria, Opera quae extant. Oxf., 1682. Cologne, 1688.
.... Writings. 2 vols. Edin., 1867.
.... Recognitions. Edin., 1867.
.... Homilies. Edin., 1870.

CLERGY Reserves, Discussion on.
.... " Pamphlets and Papers on.

CLERGYMAN'S Vade mecum, Part II. Lon., 1709.

CLERICAL Economics (Aiton). Edin., 1842.

CLIAS. Gymnastic Exercises. Lon., 1823.

CLOUD of Witnesses. Glas., 1842.

CLUNESS. Use and Abuse of Alcoholic Stimulants in Disease.

COBBETT. Selection from Political works. 3 vols. Lon., 1835.
.... Grammar of the English Language. Lon., 1840.
" " " " in French, (Du Roure.) Paris, 1810.

COBBETT. Paper against Gold. N. Y., 1844.
COBDEN Club Essays. 1871-2. London.
COCHRANE. World to come. Edin., 1862.
.... Our Parish Schools—What is to be done with them? Cupar, 1859.
COCKAYNE. Spoon and Sparrow. Lon., 1861.
COCKBURN. Memorials of his time. N. Y., 1856.
.... Statement regarding U. C. College, Toronto.
CODDINGTON. Treatise on Optics. Camb., 1823.
.... On Optical Instruments. Camb., 1830.
CODE of 1650; earliest Laws and Orders of the General Court of Connecticut—also the Blue Laws.
COE. Concentrated Organic Remains. N. Y., 1860.
COFFIN. War of 1812. Mont., 1864.
.... The Canal and the Rail. Mont., 1848.
COGAN. Ethical Questions. Lon., 1817.
COGSWELL. Letters to young Men for the Ministry. Bost., 1867.
COIN in America (Harper).
COKE. Epitome Relationum. Lon., 1640.
.... " " Abridgement in English. Lon., 1657.
... Experience of Hester Ann Rogers. Halifax.
COLEMAN. Church without a Bishop. Bost., 1844.
COLENSO Pentateuch and Joshua. 2 vols. N. Y., 1863.
.... Elements of Algebra. N. Y., 1864.
.... Key to Algebra. N. Y., 1862.
.... Geometrical Problems and Key. Lon., 1860.
.... Examples in Arithmetic. Lon., 1863.
COLERIDGE. Biographia Literaria. 2 vols. N. Y., 1847.
.... Works. 7 vols. N. Y., 1853.
.... Poetical Works. 3 vols. Bost., 1861.
.... Six months in the West Indias. (F. L.) Lon., 1832.
.... The Friend. Lon., 1865.
.... Memoir of Rev. John Keble. 2 vols. Oxf., 1869.
COLLECTA Minora. Edin., 1791.

COLLECTANEA Græca et Latina ex Patrum Operibus. (Willis.) Toronto, 1853.

COLLEGE Calendars, Papers, Reports, &c.

.... Aberdeen, Scotland. Calendar 1871–5.

.... Albert Coll., Can. Calendar 1874.

.... Bishop's Coll. Can. Calendar 1873–4.

.... " " " Historical Sketch of Univ. Mont., 1857.

.... Bristol College. Phil. President Colton's Inaugural Address.

.... Calcutta Univ. Calendar 1873–4.

.... Cambridge, Eng. Calendar 1861.

.... College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ontario. Rules and Regulations.

.... Dalhousie Coll., N. S. Calendar 1865–74.

.... Drew Theological Sem. Catalogue 1869–70.

.... Durham Univ., Eng. Calendar 1837, 1861.

.... Edinburgh Univ. Scot. Calendar 1860–1, 1865–6, 1869–70, 1871 *et seq.*

.... " " Examination Papers. 1860–61.

.... Ecole de Medicine de Montreal, Circulaire. 1864–5, 1866–7.

.... Frederiks Universitets, Sweden. 1868, 1871.

.... Glasgow Univ. Calendar 1844–5, 1865–6. 1868–73.

" " Historical Sketch.

" " General Council Reports.

.... Hahnemann Med. Coll., Illinois. Catalogue 1868-9.

.... Harvard Univ., Mass. Catalogue 1860–70.

" " Annals of Observatory of—

" " Med. Department. Catalogue 1856–8, 1862, 1864.

.... King's Coll. Nov. Scot. Calendar 1861–3.

" " Toronto. Calendar 1845–6.

.... Laval Univ., Quebec. Calendar 1861–2. 1864–7, 1868–75,

.... London Univ. Calendar 1861.

COLLEGE. Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Catalogue 1865–6.
.... Michigan Univ. Calendar 1871–2, 1873–5.
.... Middlebury Coll. Calendar 1837.
.... Morrin Coll., Quebec. Calendar 1862–3, 1865.
.... McGill Coll., Montreal. Calendar 1861–72.
" " Proceedings of Annual Convocation 1867.
.... New Brunswick Univ. Calendar 1861–72.
" " Acts and Statutes.
.... New York Univ. Catalogue 1860–1.
.... New York State Univ. Reports of Regents, 1838, 1862–66.
.... Olivet Coll., Michigan. Catalogue 1870.
.... Ottawa Ladies' Coll. Catalogue 1873–4.
.... Oxford Univ. Calendar 1861.
.... Presbyterian Coll., Montreal. Calendar 1872–5.
.... Princeton Theological Sem. Catalogue 1865–6, 1869–70, 1870–71.
" Semicentennial Catalogue 1812–62.
.... Queen's Coll. Belfast. Calendar 1861.
.... " " Cork. Report of President, 1859–60.
.... " " Dublin. Calander 1861.
.... " " " Exam. Papers, 1861.
.... " " Galway. Report of President, 1859–60.
.... " " Kingston. Calendar 1841 *et seq.*
.... " " " Reports, Exam. Papers, &c.
.... " " " Addresses.
.... Rennselaer Polytechnic Inst. Catalogue 1861–5.
.... St. Andrew's, Scot. Calendar 1865–7, 1872–5.
.... St. Augustine Miss. Coll., Canterbury. Calendar 1853.
.... St. Francis Coll., Richmond, Q. Calendar 1856–7, 1861–4.
.... Toronto School of Med. Calendar 1869–70, 1871–2, 1874–5.

COLLEGE. Toronto Univ. Statutes, 1857.
.... " " Revised Statutes, 1871.
.... " " Exam. Papers 1856–8, 1860–2, 1864–7, 1869–74.
.... Trinity Coll., Toronto. Calendar, 1861, 1864, 1868.
.... " " Med. Dept. Calendar 1872–4.
.... Union Coll., Albany. Catalogue 1864.
.... Union Theolog. Sem., Virginia. Catalogue, 1872–3.
.... Victoria Coll., Cobourg. Calendar 1861–3, 1864–5, 1867–8, 1871–3.
.... Western Reserve Coll., Ohio. Catalogue 1860–1.
.... Western Theolog. Sem., Alleghany. Catalogue 1863–4.
.... Yale Coll., New Haven. Catalogue 1861–2, 1865–75.

COLLES. Theory and practice of Surgery. Phil., 1845.
COLLETT. On the Pope's Supremacy. Lon., 1852.
COLLIER. Dictionary, Historical, &c. 4 vols. Lon., 1701.
.... Pictures of English History. Lon., 1864.
.... Great events of History. Lon., 1863.
COLLINS. Poetical Works. Bost., 1859.
.... " " Lon., 1808.
COLONIAL History of New York, 1603–1778. 11 vols. Albany, 1856–8.
COLQUHOUN. Sermons. Lon., 1836.
COMBE. Moral Philosophy. N. Y., 1844.
.... Management of Infancy.
.... Physiology applied to Health and Education. N. Y., 1834.
COMING of Elijah. Edin., 1832.
COMSTOCK. Natural Philosophy. N. Y., 1840., 1853.
.... Chemistry. N. Y., 1850.
.... Geology. N. Y., 1847.

COMTE. Cours de Philosophie Positive. 6 vols. Paris, 1864.

.... Philosophy of the Sciences. Lon., 1853.

COMYN. History of Western Empire. 2 vols. Lon., 1841.

CONDE. History of the Arabs in Spain (Bohn.) Lon., 1855.

CONFESSION of Faith (Geneva). Glas., 1761.

.... " (Westminster). Edin., 1836.

CONGREGATIONAL Union Tracts. Lon., 1841

CONGREVE. Dramatic Works. Lon., 1860.

CONNAISANCE des tems. Paris, 1833.

CONNECTION between Old and New Testaments. (L.R.T.S.)

CONNEL. English Grammar. Glas., 1831.

CONSTABLE. Miscellany. (Vols. I., VI., VII., XIII., XIV.) Edin., 1827.

CONTEMPORARY Review.

CONVERSATIONS on Political Economy. Lon., 1824.

.... on Natural Philosophy. Lon., 1824.

CONYBEARE. Sermons. 2 vols. Lon., 1757.

.... Examination into the Writings of the Christian Fathers. Oxf., 1839.

.... & HOWSON. Life and Epistles of St. Paul. 2 vols. N. Y., 1854.

COOK. Poetical Works. Lon., 1870.

.... On the History of Canada. Quebec, 1856.

.... Voyages. 4 vols. Perth, 1785.

.... Last Voyages. 3 vols. Dub., 1784.

COOKE. Treatise on Palsy. Lon., 1821.

.... British Reptiles. Lon., 1865.

COOPER. Letters to an Enquirer. Lon., 1817.

.... Essay on Frontenac, Lennox, and Addington. Kingston, 1856.

.... Surgical Dictionary. Lon., 1838.

.... Dislocations and Fractures. Phil., 1851.

COPLAND. Life and State of the soul after death. Lon., 1834.

CORDIER. Centuria Colloquorum. Glas., 1804.
.... " " with translation and vocabulary.
CORNARO. Discourses on a Temperate Life. New York.
CORNELIUS. Memoirs of. Edin., 1834.
CORN Laws, Debate upon. 2 vols. Lon., 1847.
CORNWALLIS. Juvenile Delinquency. Lon., 1853.
CORPUS Inscriptionum Latinarum. (Mommsen and Hubner). Berlin, 1863.
CORRESPONDENCE, Diplomatic. Washington, 1864–5.
.... in enquiry into Offices, Clerks of the Crown and Peace. Mont., 1864.
CORRIGAN Murder Trial. Quebec, 1856.
CORY. Hieroglyphics of Horapollo Nilous. Lon., 1840.
COSMOGRAPHIÆ Compendium. Paris, 1863.
.... " Secundum Ptolemaum. Paris, 1561.
COSMOS, 1860–61. 2 vols. Paris, 1861.
COSTER. Manual of Surgery (Fife). Edin., 1831.
COULTAS. What may be learned from a tree. N. Y., 1860.
COURT and Camp of Buonaparte. (F.L.) Lon., 1838.
COUSIN. Education in Holland. Lon., 1838.
.... " in Prussia. Lon , 1834.
.... History of Modern Philosophy. 2 vols. N. Y., 1852.
.... Introduction a l'Histoire de la Philosophie. Paris, 1828.
.... Cours de Philosophie. Paris, 1829.
.... Oeuvres complete de Platon. Paris, 1833.
.... Philosophy of Kant. Lon., 1854.
COUTIE. Word Expositor and Spelling Guide. Lon., 1863.
COVENTRY. Inquiry into the Letters of Junius. Lon., 1825.
COWPER. Poems. (L.R.T.S.)
.... Poetical Works. Lon., 1819. Glas., 1834.
.... " " 3 vols. Bost., 1863.
.... Complete Works. 8 vols. Lon., 1854.
COX. Literature of the Sabbath Question. 2 vols. Edin., 1865.
.... Establishment of Christianity injurious to Religion. Liverpool, 1839.

COXE. House of Austria. 4 vols. Lon., 1854.
.... Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough. 3 vols. Lon., 1847.
CRABB. Universal Historical Dictionary. 2 vols. Lon., 1825.
.... Address to Irvingites. Lon., 1836.
CRABBE. Tales. 2 vols. Lon., 1820.
CRAIG. Addresses on Regeneration. Edin., 1823.
.... Patriarchal Piety. Edin., 1823.
.... Proceedings of the Assembly in the Auchterarder Case considered and defended.
CRAIK. English Literature and Language. 2 vols. N. Y. 1864.
.... Hebrew Language. Lon., 1860.
CRAMPTON. The Lunar World. Dublin, 1855.
CRANE. Sermon before Amer. S.S. Union. Phil., 1858.
CRAWFORD. The Fatherhood of God. Edin., 1866, 1868.
.... On the Atonement. Edin., 1871.
.... Presbyterianism defended. Edin., 1853.
.... Sketches of the Hindoos. 2 vols. Lon., 1792.
.... Peerage of Scotland. Edin., 1716.
CREED and Ethics of the Jews. Camb., 1832.
CRESY. Encyclopœdia of Civil Engineering. Lon., 1856.
CRICHTON. Memoir of Rev. Dr. Findlay. Paisley, 1821.
CRISP. Works. 2 vols. Lon., 1791.
CRITICAL History of England, Civil and Ecclesiastical. 2 vols. Lon., 1736.
.... Researches in Philology and Geography. Glas., 1824.
CRITICI SACRI. 2 vols. Frankfort, 1700.
CROIL. Dundas, a Sketch of Canadian History. Mont., 1861.
.... Practical Agriculture.
.... Report of the Church in Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Mont., 1867.
.... do. do. 2 vols. Mont., 1868.
.... Life of Rev. Alex. Mathieson, D. D. Mont., 1870.

CROKER. The Keen of the South of Ireland. Lon., 1844.
CROLY. Divine Providence. Lon., 1834.
CROMBIE. Gymnasium. 2 vols. Lon., 1821.
CROOKSHANK. History of the Church of Scotland from the Restoration to the Revolution. 2 vols. Lon., 1749.
CROSTHWAITE. Synchronology. Camb., 1839.
CRUDEN. Concordance. Lon., 1857.
.... Explanation of Scripture Terms.
CRUSADES. Chronicles of Richard Cœur de Lion and St. Louis. Lon., 1848.
CRUSIUS. Lives of the Roman Poets. 2 vols. Lon., 1733.
CRUVEILHIER. Anatomie Pathologique. 2 vols. Paris, 1829–35.
CUDWORTH. Intellectual System. Lon., 1678.
.... " " 3 vols. 1845.
CULLEN. Practice of Physic. Lon., 1816.
.... " " 2 vols. Lon., 1816.
CUMBERLAND. Observer & Knox's Essays. Lon., 1826.
CUMMING. Hammersmith Discussions on Popery. Lon., 1851.
.... Moses Right and Colenso Wrong. N. Y., 1863.
.... Lectures for the Times. Lon., 1849.
.... Infant Salvation. Lon., 1848.
.... Voices of the Day. Lon., 1852.
.... Voices of the Night. Lon., 1851.
.... Voices of the Dead. Lon., 1852.
.... Apocalyptic Sketches. Lon., 1851.
.... Lectures on Daniel. Lon., 1850.
.... Benediction, or the Blessed Life. Lon., 1853.
.... Scripture Readings in Genesis. Bost., 1854.
.... " " " Leviticus. Bost., 1855.
.... " " " Exodus. Lon., 1854.
.... Lectures on Romanism. Bost., 1854.
.... Position and Prospects of the Church of Scotland. Lon., 1871.
.... Profit, Discount and Interest Tables. Toronto, 1870.

CUNNINGHAM. Lives of British Painters. (F.L.) 6 vols. Lon., 1830.

.... Church History of Scotland. 2 vols. Edin., 1859.

.... BURNS & WELSH. Letters to Ministers and Elders of the Synod of Canada. Mont., 1844.

CURRIE. Life and Letters of Robert Burns. Phil., 1832.

CURSE of Popery and Popish Princes. Lon., 1716.

CURSON. Office and Duty of Executors. Lon., 1728.

CURTIUS. (Quin.) Opera. Lon., 1693.

CUSHING. Reminiscences of Spain. 2 vols. Bost., 1833.

CUVIER. Theory of the Earth. Edin., 1813.

.... Illustrations of Zoology. Lon., 1851.

.... Animal Kingdom. (McMurtrie.) N. Y., 1832.

CYCLOPŒDIA. New American. 16 vols. N. Y., 1863.

.... Annual American. 1861–6.

.... Brittanica. 7th edition. 21 vols.

.... English. (Knight.) 12 vols.

.... Metropolitana. 5 vols. Lon., 1850–2.

Contents:—Church History, Early History of Greece, History of Roman Republic.

.... Theological and Ecclesiastical. (Herzog.) 2 vols. Phil., 1860.

.... of Political Knowledge. (Stand. Lib.) 4 vols. Lon., 1853.

.... of Practical Medicine. 4 vols. Phil., 1859.

.... of Biblical Literature. (Kitto.) 2 vols. Lon., 1829.

.... of Astronomy. (Airy, Barlow, Herschel, Kater.) Lon., 1848.

.... of Chemistry. (Booth.) Phil., 1853.

.... of Arts and Sciences. (Brand.) N. Y., 1850.

.... " " (Tomlinson.) 2 vols. Lon., 1858.

.... of Physical Science. (Nichol.) Lon., 1857.

.... of Drawing. (Appleton.) N. Y., 1864.

.... of Civil Engineering. (Cresy.) Lon., 1856.

CYPRIAN. Opera. 2 vols. Leipsic, 1838.

.... Writings. (Wallis.) 2 vols. Edin., 1868.

DAILLE. Right use of the Fathers. Lon., 1841.
D'ALBARET. Projets de batir dans les pays chauds. Paris, 1776.
DALLAS. Zoology (Orr's Circle of the Sciences).
.... Natural History. Lon., 1856.
.... Pastoral Superintendence. Lon., 1841.
DALRYMPLE. Mosaic account of Creation. Ayr, 1794.
.... Scripture Jewish History. Ayr, 1803.
DALTON. Meteorological Observations and Essays. Lon., 1793.
.... The coming of Messiah's Kingdom, and of the day of God. Glas., 1835.
DALZEL. Lectures on the Ancient Greeks. 2 vols. Edin., 1821.
DANA. Observations on Baptism. Newburyport, 1806.
.... Mineralogy. N. Y., 1854.
DANISH Bible 1806. New Testament. Lon., 1814.
.... and English New Testament. N.Y., 1854.
DANTE. Vision, translated by Cary. N. Y., 1856.
DARBY. Astronomical Observer. Lon., 1864.
D'ARCHIAC & DE VERNEUIL. On the Fossils of older deposits in the Rhenish Provinces. 1841.
DARCY. Lectures Francaises. Mont., 1872.
DARLING. Cyclopoedia Bibliographica (Theology). Lon., 1859.
DARWIN. Zoonomia. Vol II. Lon., 1796.
.... The Botanic Garden (a Poem). Lon., 1824.
.... The Temple of Nature (a Poem). Lon., 1824.
.... Origin of Species. Lon., 1859.
.... Descent of Man. 2 vols. N. Y., 1871.
D'AUBIGNE. Germany, England, and Scotland. Lon., 1848.
.... Voice from the Alps. Lon., 1838.
.... History of the Reformation. 2 vols. Lon., 1860.
.... " " 4 vols. Edin., 1846.
.... " " in the times of Calvin. 2 vols. N. Y., 1863–7.
.... Discourses and Essays. Glasgow.

D'Aumale. History of the Princes de Conde. 2 vols. Lon., 1872.
Davenant. Determinationes questionum Theologicarum. Camb., 1638.
Davenport. Life of Ali Pasha. (F.L.) Lon., 1837.
.... History of the Bastile. (F.L.) Lon., 1838.
Davidson. Ecclesiastical Polity of the New Testament. Lon., 1848.
.... Biblical Criticism 2 vols. Edin., 1839, 1852.
.... Introduction to the New Testament. 3 vols. Lon., 1848.
.... Sacred and Profane History. 3 vols. N. Y., 1845.
.... Commentary on the Old Testament. 2 vols. Edin., 1838.
.... Commentary on the New Testament. Edin., 1839.
.... & Hudson. Essays on Fever. Phil., 1842.
Davies. Elementary Geometry. Phil., 1842.
.... Estimate of the Human Mind. 2 vols. Lon., 1828.
.... Naturalist's Guide. Edin., 1858.
Davis. Report on Inter-Oceanic Canals and Railways. Washington, 1867.
.... The True Deliverer. (L.R.T.S.)
.... Papal Rome, its Temper and Teachings. (L.R.T.S.)
Davy. Observations on Animal Heat. 1843.
Dawes. Miscellania Critica (Kidd). Camb., 1857.
Dawson. Lower Coal Measures in Brit. America. 1858.
.... Alpine and Arctic Plants.
.... Hand-book of Nova Scotia. Pictou, 1863.
.... Pre-carboniferous Flora of New Brunswick, Maine & Canada East.
.... Protestant Education in Lower Canada. Mont., 1864.
.... Archaia. Mont., 1860.
.... Acadian Geology. Edin., 1855.
.... Supplement to Acadian Geology. Edin., 1860.
.... Scientific Agriculture. Mont., 1864.
.... Duties of Educated Young Men. Mont., 1863.
.... The Story of the Earth and Man. Toronto, 1873.

DAWSON. Exploration of Lake Superior Region. Toronto, 1859.
DAY. Introduction to Algebra. New Haven, 1819.
.... Pioneers of the Eastern Townships. Mont., 1863.
D'CHALES. Elements of Euclid. Lon., 1703.
DEBATES on Confederation of British North America. Quebec, 1865.
DE BEAUMONT & DE TOQUEVILLE. Penitentiary System of the United States. Phil., 1833.
DE CANDOLLE. Geographie Botanique. 2 vols. Par., 1855.
DE CHARLEVOIX. Histoire et Description generale de la Nouvelle France. 3 vols. Paris, 1722.
DE CHAUTEBRIAND. Beauties of Christianity. Phil., 1815.
DECLARATION of Faith and Discipline of Congregational or Independent Dissenters. Lon., 1833.
DEFOE. Complete Works. 7 vols. Lon., 1854–65.
... Memoirs of Scotch Church. Perth, 1844.
.... Journal of the Plague Year. (F.L.) Lon., 1835.
DE GELIEU. The Bee Preserver. Edin., 1829.
DE GUILDFORD. The Owl and the Nightingale. Lon., 1843.
DE HILDENBRAND. Treatise on Typhus.
DEISM Revealed (Skelton). 2 vols. Lon., 1849.
DE JOINVILLE. Saint Louis, King of France. Lon., 1868.
DE KAY. Zoology of State of New York. N. Y., 1852.
DE LA LANDE. Astronomie. 2 vols. Paris, 1761.
DE LAMARTINE. Histoire des Girondins. 4 vols. Brunswick, 1851.
DE LA RIVE. Electricity. 3 vols. Lon., 1853.
DELAUNE. Sermons. Lon., 1728.
.... Travels in the Holy Land. Lon., 1851.
DELECTUS Sententiarum Græcarum. Lon., 1827.
DELITZSCH. On Job. 2 vols. Edin., 1866.
DE LOLME. Constitution of England. Altona, 1819.
" " Lon., 1853.
DELPECH. De L'Orthomorphie. 2 vols. Paris, 1828.
.... Atlas to the same. Paris, 1828.
DE LYRA. Commentary on Old Testament. Paris, 1493.
DE MORGAN. Book of Almanacs. Lon., 1851.

DEMOSTHENES. De Corona, ex editione Harlesii. Edin., 1815.
.... De Corona (Foulkes & Freind). Lon., 1715.
.... Sur la Coronne. Paris, 1765.
.... Philippicæ et Suasoniæ, cum notis variorum. Lon., 1824.
.... " (Woods). Toronto, 1866.
.... Olynthiac Orations (Hickie). Camb., 1844.
.... " " (Arnold). Lon., 1849.
.... By Whiston. Vol. I. Lon., 1859.
.... Orationes de Republica (Allen), cum Wolfiana interpretatione. Oxf., 1810.
DENIS. Recherches sur Maladies des Enfants. 1826.
DENISON. Fenian Raid on Fort Erie. Toronto, 1866.
.... Reminiscences of the Red River Rebellion, 1869. Toronto, 1873.
DENMAN. Engravings illustrating Midwifery. London.
DENOMINATIONS, Book of. Lon., 1835.
DENS. Theologia moralis et dogmatica. 8 vols. Dub., 1832.
DE PONTE COULANT. History of Halley's Comet. Lon., 1835.
DE QUINCY. Complete Works. 22 vols. Bost., 1860.
DE SANCTIS. Rome, Christian and Papal. N. Y., 1856.
DES CARTES. Oeuvres. Paris, 1860.
.... Meditations. Edin., 1853.
DESCHANEL. Natural Philosophy (Everett). 4 vols. Lon., 1872.
DE SECONDAT. Rise and Fall of the Roman Empire. Glas., 1758.
.... Spirit of the Laws. Lon., 1750.
DE SEGUR. Napoleon's Expedition to Russia. (F.L.) 2 vols. Lon., 1836.
DEVERELL. Miscellany. Lon., 1784.
DEWAR. History of the Church. Glas., 1845.
.... On the Atonement. Edin., 1831.
.... On Christianity. Lon., 1818.
.... Evidences of Revelation. Edin., 1838.
.... Moral Philosophy. Lon., 1826.
.... Nature of Family Religion. Glas., 1821.

Dialogue between a Presbyterian and Episcopalian. Lon., 1704.
Diary of a Samaritan. N. Y., 1860.
Dick. Celestial Scenery. N. Y., 1838.
.... Improvement of Society. N. Y., 1833.
.... Sidereal Heavens. Lon., 1838.
.... Solar System. (L.R.T.S.)
.... Atmosphere and Telescope. (L.R.T.S.)
.... Philosophy of a Future State. Glas., 1837.
.... Philosophy of Religion. Glas., 1835.
.... Christian Philosopher. Glas., 1837.
.... Works. 2 vols. Phil., 1855.
.... Lectures on Theology. N. Y., 1859.
.... " " 2 vols. N. Y., 1850.
.... " " 4 vols. Edin., 1838.
Dickens. Complete works. 20 vols. Phil., 1864.
Dickinson. Familiar letters on Religion. Glas., 1829.
.... " " " Edin., 1819.
Dickson. On the Epistles. Lon., 1659.
.... Practical works. Edin., 1845.
Dictionnaire Universel. Vols. I., II. Paris, 1810.
.... des Homonymes.
Diez. Etymological Dictionary of the Romance Languages. Lon., 1864.
Dillwyn. Moral & Religious Reflections. Lon., 1818.
Diodati. Annotations on the Bible. Lon., 1648, 1664.
Diogenes (Laert). Libri decem. 2 vols. Leipsic, 1570, 1831.
Dionysius. (Hal.) De Structura Orationis. Glas., 1824.
.... (Alex.) Works, by Salmond. Edin., 1871.
.... Orbis terrarum descriptio. (Matthiæ.) Franckfort, 1817.
Directions for collecting in Nat. History. Wash., 1852.
Disneianum Museum. Lon., 1849.
Disney. Portion of God's People. Edin., 1764.
D'Israeli. Curiosities of Literature. 4 vols. N. Y., 1863.
.... Amenities of Literature. 2 vols. Bost., 1864.
.... Calamities and Quarrels of Authors. Lon., 1865.
.... Speeches on Conservative Policy. Lon., 1870.

DISSENT, Antimonarchical & Democratical in its tendency. Lon., 1836.
DISSENTERS, Cases and Discourses for the recovery of. Lon., 1694.
DIXON. Poems and Songs of English Peasantry. Lon., 1846.
DOBSON. Destruction: an appeal to the Young. Lon., 1835.
DOD. Sermon on the word "Malt." Newport, 1800.
DODD. Elements of Geometry. N. Y., 1855.
DODDRIDGE. Rise and Progress of Religion. Glas., 1841.
.... " " " Lon., 1803.
.... Discourses on Regeneration. Glas., 1829.
.... " " Balston, 1815.
.... Family Expositor. Lon., 1836.
.... Life of Colonel Gardiner. Bungay, 1808.
.... Works. Leeds, 1804.
DODS. On Contorted Spine. Lon., 1824.
.... Incarnation of the Eternal Word. Lon., 1831.
DODSWORTH. The Lord's Supper. Lon., 1836.
.... Fear God—Honor the King (Sermon). Lon., 1835.
.... Confirmation Scriptural in its Origin.
DODWELL. Separation of Churches from Episcopal Government proved Schismatical. Lon., 1679.
DOEDERLEIN. Latenische Synonyme und Etymologien. 6 vols. Leipsic, 1829.
.... De Latenische Wortbildung. Leipsic, 1839.
DONALDSON. Soils and Manures, Improvements of Land, &c. London.
.... Modern Greek Grammar. Edin., 1853.
.... Theatre of the Greeks. Camb., 1844.
.... The New Cratylus. Lon., 1850.
.... Critical History of Christian Literature. Lon., 1864, 1866.
DONNE. Poetical Works. Bost., 1855.
DONNEGAN. Greek and English Lexicon. Phil., 1843.
DORPATION Testament. 1815.
DORRINGTON. Preservative from the Error of the Ana-Baptists. Lon., 1702.

DOUBT, Nature and Cause of. Lon., 1831.
DOUGLAS. Reign of Peace. Toronto, 1867.
.... On Miracles. Colchester, 1824.
.... Truths of Religion. Edin., 1830.
.... Naval Geometry. Lon., 1855.
DOUGLASS. One Fold of Christ. Brighton, 1850.
DOVE. Life and Liabilities of the Royal Insurance Co.
DRAKE. System of Anatomy. 3 vols. Lon., 1727.
DRAPER. Bible Illustrations. Bost., 1833.
.... Intellectual Development of Europe. N.Y., 1863.
.... History of the City of Kingston. Kingston, 1862.
.... Lecture at Inauguration of Law Faculty, Queen's College. Kingston, 1861.
DRAYTONS and Davenants, The. (Charles). Lon., 1867.
DREW. Manual of Astronomy. Lon., 1853.
.... Essay on the Soul. Bristol, 1803.
DRUIDICAL and Hebrew Religions Identical. Lon., 1829.
DRUMMOND. Social Debates on Christian Principles. Lon., 1834.
.... Poems. Lon., 1790.
.... The Reign of James I.
.... Introduced and spreading plants of Ontario and Quebec.
.... Observations on Canadian Geographical Botany. Mont., 1864.
.... A Canadian National Spirit. Mont., 1873.
.... Imperial and Colonial Confederations. Mont., 1875.
DRYDEN. Poetical Works. 5 vols. Bost., 1859.
DU BUISSON. Le vie du viconte de Turrene. Cologne, 1685.
DU CHAILLU. Adventures in Equatoreal Africa. N. Y., 1872.
DUCRY. Amusement Curieux et divertissant. Paris, 1782.
DUDLEY Observatory. Statement of Trustees. Albany, 1858.

DUFF. India and Indian Missions. Edin., 1840.
.... On Missions. Edin., 1840.
.... Indian Rebellion. N. Y., 1858.
DU FRESNOY. Geography for Children. Lon., 1819.
DU HAMEL. Cours de Mecanique. Paris, 1845.
DUIGNAN. Positive facts without doubt. N. Y., 1862.
DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM. Court and Cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. 2 vols. Lon., 1861.
DUKE OF WELLINGTON. Life of, by an Old Soldier. Lon., 1852.
DUMESNIL. Latin Synonymes. Lon., 1809.
DUMOLIN. De Monarchie de Francois. Lyons, 1561.
DUN. Collection of Advices.
DUNBAR. Collectanea Graeca Majora. Lon., 1819.
.... " " " Phil., 1848.
.... Graeca Prosodia. Edin., 1839.
.... Greek Exercises. Lon., 1832.
.... Greek-English Lexicon. Edin., 1840.
DUNCAN. Sacred Philosophy of the Seasons. 4 vols. Edin., 1836, 1851.
.... Theory and Practice of Medicine. Edin., 1781.
.... Wrestlings of the Church of Scotland. Kirkcudbright, 1845.
.... Supplement to Playfair's Geometry. Edin., 1822.
.... Is Ovariotomy justifiable? Edin., 1857.
DUNCKLEY. Charter of the Nations. Lon., 1854.
DUNCOMBE. Report on Education (Canada). Toronto, 1836.
DUNGLISON. Dictionary of Medical Science. Phil., 1852.
.... Practice of Medicine. 2 vols. Phil., 1848.
.... New Remedies with Formulae. Phil., 1851.
.... Introductory Lecture, Institutes of Medicine. Phil., 1860.
.... Elements of Hygiene. Phil., 1835.
DUNLOP. Parochial Law. Edin., 1841.
.... Sermons.

Dunn. Popular Education.
Dupuis. Elements of Geometrical Optics. Kingston, 1868.
Durandus. Commentarii in Sententias Lombardi. Paris, 1550.
Durham. Commentary on the Revelation. 2 vols. Falkirk, 1799.
.... Exposition of Solomon's Song. Glas., 1722.
.... " " " Aberdeen, 1840.
Dusselthal Abbey. Lon., 1836.
Dutch Bible. Lon., 1812.
Dutton. On Justification. Glas., 1778.
Duverger. French Exercises. Lon., 1784.
Dwight. Theology Explained and Defended. 5 vols. Lon., 1840.
.... System of Theology. Glas., 1838.
.... " " 5 vols. Lon., 1821.
.... " " 2 vols. Glas., 1821.
.... Travels in New England and New York. 4 vols. Lon., 1823.
Dyer. History of the Kings of Rome. Phil., 1868.
.... Ancient Athens. Lon., 1873.
.... History and Topography of Cambridge. 2 vols. Lon., 1814.
Dykes. Beatitudes of the Kingdom. Lon., 1873.
.... The Laws of the Kingdom. Lon., 1873.
.... Relations of the Kingdom. Lon., 1874.
.... Authority of the Holy Scripture. Lon., 1874.
Eadie. Paul the Preacher. N. Y., 1859.
.... The Divine Love. Phil., 1856.
.... Ecclesiastical Cyclopœdia. Lon., 1862.
.... Commentary on Collossians. N. Y., 1856.
" " Philippians. N. Y., 1859.
.... Bible Concordance. London.
" Cyclopœdia. London.
.... Reign of George III. Glas., 1818.
Earl of Carnarvon. Athens and the Morea. Lon., 1869.

EARL of Ellesmere. War of the Sicilian Vespers. 3 vols. 1850.
EARL of Malmesbury. Letters of the first Earls of Malmesbury. 2 vols. 1870.
EARNSHAW. Dynamics. Camb., 1844.
.... Statics. Camb., 1858.
EASTMAN. The West India Cyclone of 1867. Wash., 1868.
EBRARD. Commentary on St. John's Epistles. Edin., 1860.
ECCE Deus. Bost., 1867.
ECCE Homo (Prof. Seely.) Bost., 1866.
ECCLESIASTICAL Journal. Lon., 1835.
ECKING. Essays on Greece. Edin., 1828.
ECLECTIC Review. 1805 to 1843. 39 vols.
EDGAR. Variations of Popery. N. Y., 1849.
.... New Brunswick a Home for Emigrants. St. John, N. B., 1860.
EDINBURGH. Practice of Physic, Surgery & Midwifery. 2 vols. Lon., 1803.
.... Review.
.... New Dispensatory. Edin., 1789.
.... Academy Plan of Instruction. Edin., 1860.
" Latin Grammar. Edin., 1860.
" " Exercises.
.... Philosophical Journal. 1859-64.
.... Encyclopœdia. Edin., 1816.
.... Essays. 1856.
.... Annual Register. 1808 to 1824. 17 vols.
.... Almanac, from 1826.
.... Gazetteer. I,2. II,2. VI,1. 3 vols. Edin., 1816-17.
... Dissected. Edin., 1857.
.... Bible Society Reports. 2 vols. Edinburgh.
.... Botanical Society, Transactions. Edin., 1860-2.
.... Christian Instructor. 1810–40.
EDMONDS. Life and Times of General Washington. 2 vols. Lon., 1838.
EDUCATION Acts, Lower Canada.
.... Report on, (Duncombe). Toronto, 1863.
EDUCATIONAL Manual. Toronto, 1856.

EDUCATIONAL Journals for Upper and Lower Canada.
EDWARDS. Religious Affections. Glas., 1831.
.... Religious Revivals. Glas., 1829.
.... The Will. Lon., 1790.
.... Works of God in New England. Edin., 1832.
.... History of Redemption. Lon., 1831, 1832.
.... " " Edin., 1829.
.... Complete Works. 2 vols. Lon., 1839.
.... Life of Brainard. Glas., 1829.
.... Against Antipœdobaptism. Phil., 1795.
.... The Preacher. Lon., 1705, 1707.
.... Permanent Sabbath Documents. Philadelphia.
.... Theologia Reformata. 2 vols. Lon., 1713.
.... Life of Sir Walter Ralegh. 2 vols. Lon., 1869.
EGYPT and Tyre, Ancient. (L.R.T.S.)
EIFFE's improvement in Chronometers. Lon., 1843.
EIKON Basilike. 1648.
ELEGANT extracts. Lon., 1791.
ELIOT. Life. Edin., 1828.
.... Felix Holt the Radical. N. Y., 1866.
.... & STORER. Inorganic Chemistry. Lon., 1869.
ELLICOTT. Commentary on Galatians. Andover, 1860.
.... " on Ephesians & Thessalonians. 2 vols. Andover, 1864.
.... Historical Lectures on the Life of Christ. Bost., 1862.
.... Modern Scepticism. Lon., 1871.
ELLIOTT. Horæ Apocalypticæ. 4 vols. Lon., 1862.
ELLIS. New Brunswick as a Home for Emigrants. St. John, N. B., 1860.
.... Three visits to Madagascar. N. Y., 1859.
.... (Dan.) Thrilling Adventures. N. Y., 1867.
.... Polynesian Researches. 4 vols. Lon., 1859.
ELEMENTS of Geometry (Irish National). Dublin, 1842.
EMERSON. The conduct of Life. Lon., 1860.
.... Representative Men. Lon., 1850.
.... Nature, and Lectures on the Times. Lon., 1844.
.... Whole Works. 7 vols. Bost., 1863.

EMERSON. Conics, Arithmetic of Infinities, &c. Lon., 1767.
EMMETT. "Tekel," a warning to the Spiritual Israel of to-day. Lon., 1836.
.... Obedience to the Written Word—Belshazzar's Feast (a poem)—Plain and honest Scriptural Truths. Lon., 1836–7.
EMMONS. Geology of New York State. Albany, 1842.
.... Agriculture in New York. Albany, 1848–51.
ENCYCLOPŒDIA. *See* Cyclopœdia.
ENFIELD. History of Philosophy. 2 vols. Lon., 1819.
.... Discourses on Practical Subjects. 2 vols. Lon., 1799.
ENGLAND'S Gazetteer. 1751–3. 3 vols.
ENGLISH Bible. *See* Bible.
.... and Scottish Ballads. 8 vols. Bost., 1860.
.... Hexapla. Lon., 1841.
.... Cyclopœdia. *See* Cyclopœdia.
ENGLISHMAN'S Greek Concordance. N. Y., 1864.
ENTICK. Latin-English Dictionary. Lon., 1808.
EPHRAEM. Carmina Selecta Syriaca (Hahn et Lieffert).
EPICTETUS. Enchiridion. Aberdeen, 1760.
.... Translated by Carter. Dublin, 1759.
the Blind. Glas., 1839.
"EPISCOPACY tested by Scripture," Examined and Re-examined. N. Y., 1835.
EPISTLES to Galatians and Ephesians in raised letters for
EPITOME of Christian Doctrine in Modern Greek. Lon., 1860.
ERASMUS. Opera. Amsterdam, 1528.
... Colloquia. Amsterdam, 1693. Dub., 1769.
ERASTUS. On Church Government (Lee). Edin., 1844.
ERATOSTHENES. Catasterismi. Frankfort., 1817.
ERLAM. Outlines of Military fortifications. Lon., 1855.
ERPENIUS. Grammatica Arabica. Lyons, 1656.
ERSKINE (Ebenezer.) Life and Diary of. Edin., 1831.
.... Assurance of Faith. Edin., 1823.
.... Discourses. 2 vols. Edin., 1804.
.... Theological Dissertations. Lon., 1765.

ERSKINE. Unconditional freeness of the Gospel. Edin., 1829.
.... Internal Evidence of Revealed Religion. Edin., 1823.
... Gospel Sonnets. Lon., 1814.
ESQUIMAUX Gospels. Lon., 1813. Paris, 1815.
ESSAYS. Religious and Moral. Edin., 1821.
.... On the Church.
.... On Human Nature.
.... On a liberal Education (Farrar). Lon., 1867.
.... Cobden Club.
.... Princeton Theological.
.... And Reviews. Lon., 1861.
.... " " Replies to. Oxf. & Lon., 1862.
.... " " Considered. Toronto, 1862.
ESSON. On adherence to the Church of Scotland. Mont., 1844.
ETHICKS of the Fathers. Edinburgh.
ETHIOPIC Psalter. Lon., 1815.
ETIQUETTE. Pamphlet on.
EUCHOLOGION, or Book of Prayers. Edin., 1867.
EULER. Natural Philosophy. Edin., 1823.
.... Introductio in Analysin Infinitorum. 2 vols. Lausanne, 1748.
EURIPIDES. Electra (Robinson). Camb., 1822.
.... Hecuba (Major). Lon., 1830.
.... Alcestis (Notes by Woolsey).
.... Opera (Notes by Trollope). 2 vols. Lon., 1828.
.... " (Duncan). 9 vols. Glas., 1821.
.... " (Oxford). 3 vols.
.... Tragoediæ (Musgrave). 10 vols. Glas., 1797.
EUROPEAN Magazine & London Review. 1788–1802.
EUTROPIUS. Historiæ Romanæ (Bradley). Lon., 1822.
.... Historiæ Romanæ breviarium. Perth, 1812.
.... " " " Edin., 1830.
.... " " " Edin., 1806.
EVANGELICAL Magazine. 1793, 1804, 1811, 1832, 1834–7, 1840, 1842–3.

EVANGELICAL Alliance the embodiment of the Spirit of Christendom. Edin., 1847.
.... " History and Prospects. Lon., 1859.
.... " Pamphlets, Reports, &c. 1844–7.
.... Christendom. Lon., 1847.
EVANS. Juvenile Pieces. Edin., 1806.
.... Discourses. Vol. II. Lon., 1737.
.... Denominations of the World. Lon., 1821.
.... Ojibway Speller and Interpreter. N. Y. 1837.
EVELYN. Diary and Correspondence (Bray). 4 vols. Lon., 1863.
EVERART. Ephemerides. 1590–1610. Lyons, 1697.
EVIDENCES of Religion. (F.L.) 3 vols. 1834.
EWING. System of Geography. Edin., 1826.
.... Memoir of Barbary Ewing. Glas., 1829.
EXILES of Lucerne. Edin., 1841.
EXPOSITOR of Pophecy. Lon., 1834.
EXTRACTS on Prophecy. Glas., 1835.
.... from various Greek Authors. Glas., 1823.
.... from Works of Travellers, illustrating Holy Scripture. Lon., 1841.
FABER. Origin of Sacrifices. Lon., 1827.
.... Horæ Mosaicæ. 2 vols. Lon., 1818.
.... Apostolicity of Trinitarianism. 2 vols. Lon., 1832.
.... Primitive Doctrine of Regeneration. Lon., 1840.
.... Patriarchal and other Dispensations. 2 vols. Lon., 1823.
.... Difficulties of Infidelity. Lon., 1838.
.... Ancient Vallenses and Albigenses. Lon., 1838.
.... On the Holy Spirit. Lon., 1846.
FABRICIUS. Bibliotheca Græca. 14 vols. Havre, 1708.
FACCIOLATUS. Lexicon Latinum. 2 vols. Lon., 1828.
FAIRBAIRN. Typology of Scripture. Edin., 1845, 1847.
.... Imperial Bible Dictionary. Lon., 1864.
.... On Iron-Ships and Ship Building. Lon., 1865.
FAIRFIELD. Poems and Prose Writings. Phil., 1841.
FAITH's Antidote against Fear in Time of Sickness.

FALCONER. Inadequate Views of Christianity. Glas., 1828.
.... Poetical Works. Bost., 1863.
FALLOON. Historical View of the Church of England.
.... History of Ireland. Mont., 1863.
FALLS of the Clyde. (A Pastoral.) Edin., 1806.
FAMILY Library. 58 vols. London.

Contents :—Life of Napoleon Buonaparte.—Court and Camp of Buonaparte.—History of the Jews.—Life of Ali Pasha. Letters on Natural Magic.—Demonology and Witchcraft. Journal of the Plague year.—Trial of Charles I.—Voyages of the Companions of Columbus.—Wesley's Natural Philosophy,—Life of Washington.—The Sketch Book. Knickerbocker History of New York.—Lives of British Physicians.—Xenophon's Cyropaedia.—Reformation in England.—Mutiny of the Bounty.—Chronicles of London Bridge.—Tour through Holland.—Lander's Expedition to the Niger.—Lives of Scottish Worthies.—History of British India.—History of Insects.—British Painters, Sculptors and Architects.—Universal History.—Alexander the Great. Life of Bruce.—Venetian History.—Napoleon's Expedition to Russia.—History of the Bastile.—Six months in the West Indies.

FARINI. History of Rome. 3 vols. Lon., 1851.
FARRAR. History of Free Thought. N. Y., 1863.
.... Witness of History to Christ. Lon., 1871.
.... Julian Home, a Tale of College Life. Phil., 1860.
FARREN. A Statute made Easy. London.
FASCICULUS temporum omnes antiquorum Historias complectens. 1404.
FAUSTUS (Dr.) His Life, Death and Doom. Lon., 1864.
FAWCETT. Essay on Anger. Phil., 1809.
.... On Church Government. Lon., 1839.
.... Manual of Political Economy. Lon., 1874.
FELLOWES. Theology. 2 vols. Lon., 1807.
FELLOWS. Travels, &c., in Asia Minor. Lon., 1852.
FELTON. Pleasures of Religion. Lon., 1818.
FEMALE Biography. (L.R.T.S.)

Contents :—Judson—Huntingdon—Newell—Linnard.

FENELON. Dialogue on Eloquence. Lon., 1722, 1808.
.... Spiritual Works (in part). 2 vols. Dub., 1822.
.... Les adventures de Telemaque. Lon., 1822.
FENNING. Universal Spelling-book. Edin., 1843.
.... Jewish Antiquities. 2 vols. Lon., 1766.

FERGUSON. Works, by Brewster (Mechanics, &c). 5 vols. Edin., 1823.
.... Astronomy. Lon., 1790.
.... Lectures on Mechanics. 3 vols. Phil., 1814.
.... Moral and Political Science. Edin., 1792.
.... Consecrated Heights. Lon., 1854.
.... History of the Roman Republic. N. Y., 1849.
FERGUSSON. Notes of a tour in Canada. Edin., 1833.
FERLAND. Cours d'Histoire du Canada. Quebec, 1861.
FERME & MELLVILLE. On Romans. Edin., 1850.
FERNANDEZ. Spanish Grammar. Lon., 1800.
FERRIER. Institutes of Metaphysics. Edin., 1856.
.... Lectures and Philosophical Remains. 2 vols. Edin. and Lon., 1866.
.... Reminiscences of Canada. Guelph, 1866.
FETIS. Music Explained to the World. Bost., 1842.
FICHTE. Popular Works (Smith). 2 vols. Lon., 1849.
FIDLER. On Professions, &c., in Canada. N. Y., 1833.
FILIPOWSKI. Anti-, and Gaussian Logarithms. Lon., 1861.
FINLAY. Memoirs of, (Crichton). Paisley, 1821.
.... Medieval Greece and Trebizond. Edin., 1851.
FINNEY. Sermons on Important Subjects. Lon., 1839.
FINNISH Testament. Lon., 1775.
FISCHER. Commentary on Kants' Critique (Mahaffy). Lon., 1866.
FISHER. Supernatural origin of Christianity. N.Y., 1867.
.... About the Sabbath. Cupar, 1866. Lon., 1872.
FITCH. The Art of Questioning. London.
FITZGERALD. The second appearing of Christ. Lon., 1836.
FITZOSBORNE (Sir Thomas.) Letters. Lon., 1762.
FITZ ROY. Weather Book. Lon., 1863.
.... Barometer Manual. Lon., 1861.
FLACCUS (Valerius). Argonautica. Utrecht, 1702.
FLAVEL. Saint Indeed. Glas., 1830.
.... Mourner's Companion (Gordon). Glas., 1833.
FLEE out of Babylon.
FLEETWOOD. Life of Christ and His Apostles. Glas., 1840.
FLEMING. Christology. Edin., 1795.

FLEMING. Fulfilling of Scriptures. 2 vols. Glas., 1801
.... Scripture Gazetteer. 2 vols. Edin., 1838.
.... Temperature of the Seasons. Edin., 1851.
.... Vocabulary of Philosophy. Lon., 1858.
FLETCHER. Ancient Parliaments of Scotland. Aberdeen, 1823.
.... Lecture to London Y. M. C. Association.
FLEURY. Manners of the Israelites. Lon., 1809.
FLINT. Christ's Kingdom upon Earth. Edin., 1865.
FLOCKHART. On Moral Improvement. Edin., 1822.
FLORIO. Italian English Dictionary. Lon., 1611.
FLORUS. Epitome rerum Romanorum. Amsterdam, 1674.
FLOURENS. Recherches sur le Systeme Nerveux. Paris, 1824.
FLOWERS of the Year. (L.R.T.S.)
FOOTE. Lectures on Luke. 6 vols. Glas., 1838.
.... Aspects of Christianity. Edin., 1854.
FORBES (Duncan). Works. Glas., 1788. Lon., 1816.
.... Records Concerning the Kirk.
... Commentary on Epistle to Romans. Edin., 1868.
.... Symmetrical Structure of Scripture
.... On Church Lands and Tithes. Edin., 1705.
.... Differential and Integral Calculus. Glas., 1837.
.... (J. D.) Life and Letters. Lon., 1873.
FORDYCE. Dialogue on the Art of Preaching. Lon., 1752.
FOREIGN Policy and Commerce, Speeches at a dinner to David Urquhart. Lon., 1838.
FORRESTER. The Hierarchical Bishops. Edin., 1699.
FORRY. Climate of the United States. N. Y., 1842.
FORSTER. Primeval Language. Lon., 1852.
.... Monuments of Egypt. Lon., 1853.
.... Harmony of Primeval Alphabets.
FORSYTH. Life of Cicero. N. Y., 1871.
.... Essays, Critical and Narrative. Lon., 1874.
... History of Ancient Manuscripts. Lon., 1872.
FOSBROOKE. On the Arts of the Greeks and Romans. (Cab. Lib.) 2 vols. Lon., 1833.
FOSTER. Essays. Lon., 1812. 1838.

FOSTER. Critical Essays. 2 vols. Lon., 1860.
.... Lectures. 2 vols. Lon., 1861.
.... " Lon., 1845.
.... Life and Correspondence. 2 vols. Lon., 1852.
.... (John). Life and Travels. Lon., 1836.
.... Decision of Character. Lon., 1863.
.... Popular Ignorance. Lon., 1863.
.... Lectures at Broadmead Chapel.
.... & McIntosh. Lives of British Statesmen. (Cab. Lib.) 2 vols. Lon., 1831.
FOTHERGILL. Philosophy, &c., of Natural History. Lon., 1813.
FOUNTAIN Gardens, Paisley, Inaugural Ceremonies. Paisley, 1868.
FOWLER. English Grammar. N. Y., 1860.
.... " Language. Lon., 1857.
.... Synopsis of Materia Medica. Kingston, 1864.
FOWNES. Chemistry. Phil., 1850.
FOX. Pleasure Paths of Travel. Lon., 1857.
FOXE. Acts and Monuments of the Church. Lon., 1838.
.... Free Justification by Christ. Lon., 1694.
.... Book of Martyrs. Hartford, 1857.
.... Acts and Monuments of the Martyrs. 2 vols. Lon., 1610.
FOYE. Romish Rites. Lon., 1851.
FOY VALLIANT. Historia Regum Syriæ. Paris, 1681.
FRANCE. History of. (L.R.T.S.)
FRANCIS (Sir Philip). Memoirs of, by Parks & Merivale. 2 vols. Lon., 1867.
.... Gentlemen's Measuring Assistant. Maiden., 1806.
FRANCOEUR. Mathematiques Pures. 2 vols. Paris, 1819.
FRANKLIN. Works. Bungay.
FRASER. Works. Edin., 1834.
.... Life. Glas., 1798.
.... Poetical Remains. Edin., 1839.
.... Sermons. Mont., 1867.
.... Educational Condition of Scotland a National Disgrace. Paisley, 1859.

FREE Church of Scotland. Exposition of its Principles. Edin., 1845.
.... Protest, Answer to. Edin., 1846.
... Catechisms on Constitution. Edin., 1845.
.... Pamphlets on Non-Intrusion. 1840-45.
.... Act of Separation and Deed of Demission. Edin., 1843.
FREE Lance. The Future Church of Scotland. Edin., 1870.
.... Facts and Fallacies relative to Churches and Schools in Scotland. Edin., 1871.
FREEMAN. History of the Norman Conquest of England. 4 vols. Oxf., 1870.
FREE-MASONRY. Constitution, Songs, &c. Dub., 1804.
FRENCH Lessons without a Teacher. Lon., 1856.
.... Grammar, Compendium of.
.... Bible. *See* Bible.
.... Testament. *See* Bible.
.... and English Testament. Lon., 1817.
.... and German " London.
.... Dictionary.
.... Exercises (Duverger). Lon., 1784.
.... Rhetoric (Surrenne). Edin., 1824.
.... Literature of 18th Century. Lon., 1814.
FRESENIUS. Qualitative Analysis. Lon., 1842.
FRESHMAN. Autobiography. Toronto, 1868.
FREYTAG. Lexicon Græco-Latinum.
FRIENDLY Letter on the most momentous of all Subjects. Mont., 1863.
FRIENDS of an Inspired Psalmody defended. Kingston, 1867.
FRONTO (C.) De Vocum differentiis.
FROST. Newton's Principia. Camb., 1863.
FROUDE. History of England. 12 vols. N. Y., 1865–70.
.... The English in Ireland. 3 vols. Lon., 1874.
FRY. Lectures on Romans. Lon., 1825.
FUERST. Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon of Old Testament. Leipsic, 1867.
FULFORD. Occasional Lectures. Mont., 1859.
FULLER The Gospel its own Witness. Edin., 1828.

FULLER. Calvanistic and Socinian Systems. Bost., 1815.
.... Letters on Calvinism and Socinianism. Edin., 1828.
.... Holy and Profane States. Lon., 1652.
.... Discourses. 2 vols. Lon., 1806.
.... (Rev. Samuel P.) Memoirs of. Lon., 1831.
.... Complete Works. Lon., 1846, 1862.
.... Works. (Bohn.) Lon., 1852.
... History of Cambridge University. Lon., 1840.
... The Colonial Question. Kingston, 1875.
FUTURE State, Scripture Revelations concerning. Lon., 1832, 1853.
FYFE. Baptist Sentiments confirmed by Pedobaptists. Toronto, 1859.
GAELIC Bible. Lon., 1690.
.... " 2 vols. Edin., 1807.
.... Psalm-book and Catechism. Edin., 1799.
.... Tracts, Sermons and Poems.
.... Jacobite Songs; selected by McKenzie. Edin., 1844.
.... Prayer-book.
GALBRAITH & HAUGHTON. Mathematical Tables. Lon., 1860.
GALE. Electricity. Troy, 1802.
GALT. Canada from 1849 to 1859. Quebec, 1860.
.... Eben Erskine, or the Traveller. 2 vols. Phil., 1833.
GAMBOLD. Works. Glas., 1823.
GANILH. L'Economic Politique. 2 vols. Paris, 1822.
.... Essai sur le Revenu Public. 2 vols. Paris, 1823.
GANOT. Physics (Atkinson). Lon., 1872.
GARDEN, The. Horticultural Manual. New York.
GARDENER's Monthly. 1861–2. Philadelphia.
GARDNER. Faiths of the World. 2 vols. Edinburgh.
GARNEAUX. History of Canada (Bell). Mont., 1860.
GARRATT. Marvels and Mysteries of Instinct. Lon., 1862.
GABRISON Orders and Proceedings at Niagara (MS). 1812–13.
GASSENDI. Institutio Astronomica. Lon., 1653.

GASTRELL. Certainty of the Christian Revelation. Lon., 1699.

.... Moral Proof of a Future State. Lon., 1737.

GATES. Writings. Phil., 1813.

GAUSSEN. The Wonders of the Abendberg. Berne, 1857.

GAY. Poetical Works. 2 vols. Bost., 1863.

GENDRIN. Histoire Anatomique des Inflammationes. 2 vols. Paris, 1826.

GENNADIOS. Modern Greek Grammar. Athens, 1839.

GEOGRAPHY, Outlines of Modern. Edin., 1810.

GEOLOGICAL Survey of Canada.

.... Reports, Maps and Charts.

.... Map of Canada and adjacent regions. Mont., 1866.

.... Map of State of New York. N. Y., 1842.

GEORGE. What is civilization? Kingston, 1859.

.... Moral Courage. Kingston, 1856.

.... The Field and the Men for it. Mont., 1860.

.... Relation between Piety and Intellectual Labour. Kingston, 1855.

.... Thoughts on High Themes (Ross). Toronto, 1874.

.... Address before Senatus and Students. Kingston, 1855.

GEORGIAN Testament.

GERARD. Exercitationes rationales de Deo, etc. Utrecht, 1695.

.... Dissertationes. Edin., 1776.

.... Genius and Evidences of Christianity.

GERHARD. Diseases of the Chest. Phil., 1850.

GERHARDUS. In Historiam Evangelicam de passione Resurrectione et Ascensione Christi. Jena, 1617.

GERMAN Testament. *See* Bible.

.... Bible. *See* Bible.

GESENIUS. Monumenta Phenicia. 2 vols. Leipsic, 1837.

.... Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon. Lon., 1853.

GIBB. Unbelief, Doubt, and Faith.

GIBBON. Decline and Fall of Roman Empire. 12 vols. Lon., 1815.

GIBBON. Decline and Fall of Roman Empire. 4 vols. Lon., 1825.
.... Miscellaneous Works. Lon., 1837.
GIBSON. Sermons on the Holy Spirit. Glas., 1832.
.... Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Lon., 1818.
.... Pocket Atlas. Lon., 1774.
.... French, English, and Latin Vocabulary. Edin., 1832.
.... Etymological Geography. Edin., 1840.
.... Bochim, or the Weepers. (On the Indian Mutiny). Toronto, 1857.
GIESELER. Ecclesiastical History. 2 vols. N. Y., 1849.
.... Geschichte der Kirche. Bonn, 1831.
GIFFORD. History of the Wars of the French Revolution. 2 vols. Lon., 1817.
GILBERT. Treatise on Tenures. Dublin, 1754.
GILCHRIST. East India Guide. Lon., 1820.
GILES. Codex Apoc., N. T.—Uncanonical Gospels, etc. 2 vols. Lon., 1852.
GILFILLAN. The Sabbath.
.... Bards of the Bible. N. Y., 1851.
GILL. Exposition on the Bible. 9 vols. Philadelphia.
.... Early at the Temple. Lon., 1858.
.... The True and the Beautiful in Spiritual Experience.
GILLESPIE. Necessary Existence of Deity. Lon., 1840.
.... Analecta Latina. St. Andrews, 1838.
.... Aaron's Rod Blossoming and dispute against English Popish Ceremonies. Edin., 1844.
.... Notes of Debates and Proceedings of Westminster Assembly, and other Works. Re-printed from edition of 1641.
GILLIES. History of Ancient Greece. N. Y., 1852.
GILLON. Abridgment of Acts of Assembly, Church of Scotland.
GILLSON. Coming of the Judge. Lon., 1846.
GILPIN. (Bernard.) Life of. Glas., 1830.
.... Sermons. 3 vols. Lon., 1803.

GIRDLESTONE. Sermons in time of Cholera. Lon., 1833.
GISBORNE. Survey of Christian Religion. Lon., 1816.
.... Natural Theology. Lon., 1818.
... Duties of Men. 2 vols. Lon., 1795.
GLADSTONE. Inaugural Address as Rector of Edinburgh University. Lon., 1860.
GLAISHER. Philosophical Instruments, etc.
.... Snow Crystals. Lon., 1855.
.... Travels in the Air. Lon., 1871.
GLASGOW Young Men's Journal. 1833.
GLASS. Stray Leaves from History, with Life of Sir Wm. Wallace. Mont., 1873.
GLASSIUS. Opuscula. Lyons, 1700.
GLEIG. History of British India. 4 vols. Lon., 1830.
.... " of the Bible. Lon., 1831.
GLIMPSES of the Red, Dead, & Black Seas. (A Canadian.) Quebec, 1861.
GLOAG. Commentary on Acts of the Apostles. 2 vols. Edin., 1870.
GLYCÆ Syntaxeos vera ratio. Berne, 1839.
GLYNN. The Day of Judgment. Chiswick, 1823.
GODFRAY. Treatise on Astronomy. Camb., 1866.
.... The Lunar Theory. Camb., 1859.
GOETHE. Wilhelm Meister. (Carlyle.) 3 vols. Lon., 1839.
.... " " (Boylan.) Lon., 1861.
.... Novels and Tales. (Boylan.) Lon., 1864.
.... Dramatic Works. (Boylan.) Lon., 1864.
.... Autobiography. (Oxenford.) 2 vols. Lon., 1848.
GOLD and the Gospel. Lon., 1853, 1861.
GOLDSMITH. History of England. Lon., 1796.
.... Abrege de l'Histoire d'Angleterre. (Marechal.)
.... History of Rome. Lon., 1782.
... Vicar of Wakefield. Lon., 1807.
.... History of Greece. (Epitome.) Athens, 1840.
.... " " Lon., 1823.
.... Poetical Works. Lon., 1805. Bost., 1863.
.... Miscellaneous Works. Toronto.
.... A view of the World. N. Y., 1853.

GOOD. Study of Medicine. 5 vols. Bost., 1826.
... Book of Nature. Hartford, 1842.
GOODWIN. Works. 8 vols. Edin., 1861-4.
.... Christ set forth. London.
.... Moses and Aaron. Lon., 1667.
.... Christian Theology. Lon., 1836.
... Grammar of the Latin tongue. Lon., 1854.
.... Course of Mathematics. Camb., 1857.
.... Mathematical Problems and Examples. Camb., 1857.
GOOD-WORDS, 1860–1865. 6 vols.
GORDON. Sermons. Edin., 1787, 1837.
.... Memoir of Christopher North. N.Y., 1863.
.... Home Life of Sir D. Brewster. Edin., 1869.
GOSPEL in Canada. London.
.... Narrative, a new harmony. London.
.... of St. Matthew in raised letters for the blind.
GOUGE. Works. Arbroath, 1668.
GOUGH. Autobiography. Bost., 1845.
GOUINLOCK. System of Geography. Toronto, 1845.
GOULD. Good English. N. Y., 1867.
GRADUS ad Parnassum. (Old.)
GRAHAM. Amelioration of India. Glas., 1835.
.... (Mary Jane.) Memoirs of. (Bridges.) Lon., 1840.
.... Exercises on Etymology. Edin., 1843.
.... English Word-Book. Lon., 1863.
... Scottish Melodies. N. Y., 1861.
GRAHAME. Sabbath and Sabbath Walks. Edin., 1805.
.... History of the United States. 4 vols. Phil., 1845.
GRAMMAIRE. Francaise.
GRANT. Life of Wallace. Edin., 1851.
.... History of Physical Astronomy. Lon., 1852.
.... Light on the Grave. Edin., 1865.
.... Emblems of Jesus. Edin., 1865.
.... Christian Comfort. Edin., 1864.
GRATTON. Select Speeches, &c. Dublin, 1845.

GRAVESANDE. Physicis elementa mathematiqua. Lon., 1725.
GRAY. Structural and Systematic Botany. N. Y., 1866.
.... Botany of the Northern States. N. Y., 1859.
.... Genera of Plants in the United States. 2 vols. N. Y., 1849.
.... Introduction to Arithmetic. Edin., 1825.
.... Letters from Canada, 1806–8. Lon., 1809.
.... Delineation of the Parables. Edin., 1814.
.... Poems. Lon., 1808.
.... Poetical works. Bost., 1862.
.... Annual Directory of Edinburgh. 1836.
.... New Heavens and New Earth. Prescott, 1861.
.... Anatomy. Phil., 1862.
GREAT Exhibition Official Catalogue. 3 vols. Lon., 1851.
.... " " (Arts Union).
GREECE. History of. (L.R.T.S.)
" (Encyc. Metropol). Lon., 1851.
GREEK Students' Manual. London.
.... Lexicon to the New Testament. (Pasor.) Geneva, 1662.
.... Extracts. (Edinburgh Academy.) Edin., 1843.
.... Grammar. (Edinburgh Academy.) Edin., 1842.
.... " (Port Royal.) Lon., 1797.
.... " Modern. *See* Gennadios.
.... Writing, Introduction to. (Glasgow University.) Glas., 1822.
.... Bible, Septuagint. *See* Bible.
.... Testament. *See* Bible.
GREELEY. History of the American Conflict. 2 vols. Hartford, 1865.
.... What I know about Farming.
GREEN. Dissector's Manual. Lon., 1820.
.... Lectures on Shorter Catechism. Phil., 1829.
GREENLAND Missions and Biographical Sketches. Lon., 1831.
GREGORY. History of the Christian Church. 2 vols. Lon., 1795.

GREGORY. Outlines of Evidences. Lon., 1851, 1857.
... Organic Chemistry. 1856.
.... Practical Geometry. Edin., 1857.
.... Letters on Animal Magnetism. Lon., 1851.
.... Treatise on Mechanics. 3 vols. Lon., 1807.
.... (The Great.) Morals of the Book of Job. Oxf., 1844.
.... (Thaumaturgus). Works. (Salmond). Edin., 1871.
GRESHAM, (Sir Thomas). Copy of his Will. Lon., 1816.
GRESWELL. Harmony of the Gospels. 5 vols. Oxon., 1837.
.... On the Parables. 6 vols. Oxon., 1804.
GREY. Memoria technica. Oxf., 1836.
GRIERSON. Rambles among Scottish Mountains. Edin., 1850.
GRIFFIN. Junius discovered. Bost., 1854.
.... On the Creed of Pius IV. Dub., 1856.
GRIFFITH. Spiritual Life. Lon., 1841.
.... Medical Botany. Phil., 1847.
.... Universal Formulary. Phil., 1856.
.... Fundamentals, or basis of belief concerning God and Man. Lon., 1871.
.... & HENFREY. Micrographic Dictionary. Lon., 1860.
GRIMM. Geschichte der Deutschen Sprache. Leipsic, 1868.
GRINDAL. Remains. Camb., 1843.
GROOM. Painting on Glass.
GROSER. Illustrative teaching for Sabbath Schools.
GROSS. American Medical Biography. Phil., 1861.
GROTE. Plato, and other companions of Socrates. 3 vols. Lon., 1865.
.... History of Greece. 10 vols. Lon., 1851.
GROTIUS. De veritate Religionis Christianæ. Oxf., 1820.
.... De jure belli. Amsterdam, 1670.
.... Defence of the Catholic Faith. Lyons, 1617.
.... Epistolæ ad Gallos. Leyden, 1648.
GROVE. Correlation of Physical forces. Lon., 1862.
GRUB. Orations. Edin., 1794.
GRUND. Geometry. Bost., 1830.

GUCRIN. Ailanthus silkworm and tree. Lon., 1862.
GUDE and Godly Ballates.
GUICCIOLI. Recollections of Lord Byron. N.Y., 1869.
GUIDE to the lions of Philadelphia. Phil., 1837.
GUILMETTE. Vocal Physiology. N. Y., 1860.
GUINNESS. Preaching for the Million. Lon., 1859.
GUIZOT. History of Civilization. 3 vols. Lon., 1856.
.... History of Representative Government. Lon., 1852.
.... English Revolution. Lon., 1856.
GURNALL. Christian in complete Armour. Lon., 1837.
GURNEY. Essays. (L.R.T.S.)
.... Evidences of Christianity. (L.R.T.S.)
GUTHRIE. Saving Interest. Glas., 1833.
.... Christ, and the Saints' inheritance. Edin., 1858.
.... History of Scotland. 10 vols. Lon., 1767.
.... Speaking to the Heart. Lon., 1862.
GUYSE. Constitution of the person of Christ. Lon., 1719.
.... Sermons. Lon., 1790.
HABERSHON. On the Apocalypse. 2 vols. Lon., 1844.
HACKETT. Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles. Bost., 1858.
HAGENBACH. History of Doctrines. 2 vols. Edin., 1858.
HALDANE. Memoirs of. N.Y., 1853.
.... Evidences of Divine Revelation. 2 vols. Lon., 1834, 1839.
.... Exposition of the Romans. 3. vols. Edin., 1840, 1859. Lon., 1837.
HALE. Chronology. 4 vols. Lon., 1809.
.... Christ Crucified. Glas., 1828.
HALL. Travels in North America, 1827–8. 3 vols. Edin., 1829.
.... Travels in Canada and the United States. Lon., 1818.
.... (R.) Life of. (Gregory). Lon., 1833.
.... Modern Infidelity. Lon., 1835.
.... Helps to Zion's travellers. Lon., 1825.
.... (Gordon). Memoirs of. Glas., 1824.

HALL. Treatise on Faith. Glas., 1831.
.... (Bishop). Select Works. (L.R.T.S.)
.... " Contemplations. Edin., 1839.
.... Sermons. Edin., 1815.
.... Geology of 4th district, State of New York. Albany, 1843.
.... Palæontology of New York. Albany, 1843.
.... On the Graptolithes. Mont., 1859.
.... Congregational Reform. Lon., 1835.
.... (Capt. Basil). Voyages. Edin., 1826.
.... Miscellaneous Works. Lon., 1849.
HALLAM. Constitutional History. N.Y., 1856.
.... Middle Ages. N.Y., 1856.
HALLARD. French Grammar. Edin., 1816, 1823.
.... Clef de la Grammaire. Edin., 1818.
HALLECK. Memoir of Harlam Page. (L.R.T.S.)
.... Poetical Writings. N.Y., 1869.
.... Life and Letters. (Wilson). N.Y., 1869.
HALLEY. Memoirs of. (Arnot). Edin., 1842.
HALPINE. (Miles O'Reilly). Poetical Works. N.Y., 1869.
HALYBURTON. Works. Glas., 1837.
.... Memoirs of. Glas., 1838.
.... Sam Slick in England. 2 vols. Lon., 1843.
.... Nova Scotia, Historical, &c. Halifax, 1829.
.... (Thos.) Memoirs. Phil., 1796.
HAMILTON. (Bishop of Ossory). Works. 2 vols. Lon., 1809.
.... Youth and Manhood of Cyril Thornton. Edin., 1868.
.... The Royal Preacher. N.Y., 1856.
.... Key to the Greek Testament. Lon., 1824.
.... Law and Gospel. Glas., 1820.
.... Trials and triumphs of the Free Church, and Farewell to Egypt. Mont., 1844.
.... Practical treatise on fractures and dislocations. Phil., 1863.
.... Midwifery. Edin., 1784.
.... Female Complaints. Edin., 1813.

HAMILTON. On Infants. Edin., 1813.
.... Men and Manners of America. Phil., 1833.
.... Introduction to Merchandise. Edin., 1788.
.... Arithmetic. Edin., 1799.
.... Course of Mathematics. Aberdeen, 1800.
.... British American Union. Halifax, 1866.
.... (Sir W.) Philosophy, by Wright. N.Y., 1853.
.... " Discussions on Philosophy. N.Y., 1853.
.... " Lectures on Metaphysics. 2 vols. Edin., 1859.
.... " Logic & Metaphysics. 2 vols. Bost., 1860.
.... " Outlines. (Murray). Bost., 1870.
.... " Letter to De Morgan on the Syllogism. Lon., 1847.
HAMMERSMITH Discussions on Popery. (Cumming and French). Lon., 1851.
HAMMOND. Practical Catechism and reasonableness of Christian Religion. Lon., 1670.
.... Marrow of the Church. Lon., 1816.
HANCOCK. On Peace. Bost., 1838.
HANDBOOK of Travel-talk. Lon., 1856.
HANNA. The 40 days after Our Lord's Resurrection. N.Y., 1864.
.... Our Lord's Passion. Edin., 1864.
.... Memoirs of Thomas Chalmers, D.D. 4 vols. N.Y., 1851.
HANNAM. Pulpit Assistant. Lon., 1838.
.... " " 5 vols. Lon., 1818.
HANNAY. Characters and Criticisms. Edin., 1865.
HANSEN. Tables de la Lune.
HARCOURT & MADAN. Exercises in Practical Chemistry. Oxf., 1869.
HARDUIN. Opera varia. Amsterdam, 1733.
HARDWICH. Photographic Chemistry. Lon., 1864.
HARDWICK. Christ and other Masters. 2 vols. Lon., 1863.
HARDWICKE. Handy book of London. London.
.... Athenian Letters. Lon., 1798.
HARDY. Travels in Mexico. Lon., 1829.

HARDY. Trial of, for High Treason. 3 vols. Lon., 1795.
HARE. Mission of the Comforter. Camb., 1850.
.... Election of Representatives. Lon., 1865.
.... On Justification.
HARMER. Commentary on Song of Solomon. Lon., 1768
.... Miscellaneous Works. Lon., 1823.
HARPER. Universal Gazetteer. N.Y., 1855.
HARRIS. Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Phil., 1843.
.... Insects injurious to Vegetation. Bost., 1862.
.... Natural History of the Bible. Lon., 1824.
.... Mammon. Lon., 1837.
.... The House of Prayer. Lon., 1837.
.... Great Commission. Lon., 1842.
.... Christian Citizen. Lon., 1837.
.... The Great Teacher. Lon., 1837.
.... Britannia. Lon., 1837.
.... Lives of James I, Charles I, Charles II. 5 vols. Lon., 1814.
.... Chemical Constitution of Meteorites. Gottingen, 1859.
.... Inquiries into Universal Grammar. Lon., 1786.
.... Electricity. Lon., 1848.
.... The Circle and Straight line. 4 vols. Mont., 1874.
.... Centrifugal force and Gravitation. 10 vols. Mont., 1873.
.... Theology and the Science of Government. 2 vols. Mont., 1874.
.... Ideal Science and the Bible. Mont., 1874.
HARSHA. Orators and Statesmen. N.Y., 1855.
HART. Catalogue of Philosophical Instruments. Edinburgh.
HARTE. La Place's System of the World. 2 vols. Dub., 1830.
HARTLEY. Observations on Man. Lon., 1834.
HASE. History of the Christian Church. N.Y., 1866.
HASTINGS. History and objects of National Association for promoting Social Science.

HASSALL. Fresh Water Algæ. 2 vols. Lon., 1857.
.... Adulteration of Food. Lon., 1857.
HAVERNICK. Einleitung in Das alte Testament. 5 vols. Erlangen, 1839.
HAWES. Pastimes of Pleasure; a poem. Lon., 1845.
.... Tales of North American Indians. London.
HAWKER. Zion's Pilgrim. Lon., 1817.
HAWTREY. "Rights of Man" considered. Lon., 1792.
HAY. The Irish insurrection of 1798. Dub., 1847.
.... Addresses of Rectors of Glasgow University. Glas., 1839.
HAYDN. Dictionary of Dates. Lon., 1851.
HAYWARD. Surgical Reports, &c. Bost., 1855.
HEAD. (Sir F. B). A Narrative. Lon., 1839.
HEAVYSEGE. Saul; a dramatic Poem. Mont., 1859.
.... Jephtha's Daughter; a Poem. Mont., 1865.
.... The Advocate. Mont., 1866.
HEBREW BIBLE. *See* Bible.
HEBREW TESTAMENT. *See* Bible.
.... Grammar without points. Glas., 1819.
.... Students' Manual. Lon., 1852.
HECTOR und Andromache-Dramatisches gedicht. Altona, 1813.
HEDDLE. Mesolite and Faroelite. 1857.
.... Pseudomorphic Minerals in Scotland.
HEDERICUS. Græcum Lexicon Manuale. Lon., 1821.
HEDGE. Elements of Logic. Cooperstown, 1845.
HEFELE. History of the Christian Councils. Edin., 1871.
HEGEL. Werke. 22 vols. Berlin, 1832.
HEINE. Poems, (Bowring). Lon., 1861.
HEINECCIUS. Elementa Philosophiæ Rationalis et Moralis. Amsterdam, 1730.
.... Elementa Philosophiæ Rationalis. Edin., 1756.
HEISTERUS. Institutiones Chirurgicæ. 2 vols. Amst., 1739.
HELMHOLTZ. Popular lectures on Scientific Subjects. Lon., 1873.
HELPS. Conquest of America. 3 vols. N.Y., 1856.
HENDERSON. On Divine Inspiration. Lon., 1847.

HENFRY & GRIFFITH. Micrographic Dictionary. Lon., 1860.
HENGSTENBERG. On the Gospel of St. John. 2 vols. Edin., 1865.
.... On Ecclesiastes. Edin., 1860.
.... On the Psalms. 3 vols. Edin., 1863.
.... Christology of the Old Testament. 4 vols. Edin., 1868.
.... Egypt and the Books of Moses. N.Y., 1850.
HENRY. Life and times of Calvin. 2 vols. N.Y., 1851.
.... (Philip). Life of. Lon., 1825.
.... (Matthew). Memoirs of. Lon., 1828.
.... Commentary. 9 vols. Lon., 1857.
.... Communicant's Companion. Glas., 1831.
.... Method of Prayer. Derby, 1818.
.... History of Britain. 12 vols. Lon., 1823.
.... Emigrant's Guide to Canada. Quebec.
.... AND SCOTT. Commentary on the Bible. 6 vols. Lon., 1860.
HENRY OF HUNTINGDON. Chronicles. Lon., 1853.
HERBERT. Poetical Works. Bost., 1863.
HEREFORD discussions. (Venn and Waterworth). Hereford, 1844.
HERMAN. The Italian Alp-Bee. 1860.
.... Elements of the doctrine of metres. Lon., 1830.
HERODIANUS. Historia. Antwerp, 1585.
HERODOTUS. Historia. Lyons, 1558.
.... " 2 vols. Oxon, 1849.
.... " 1570.
.... " Oxon, 1849.
.... Musæ. 4 vols. Leipsic, 1830.
.... Latin Translation. Lon., 1822.
.... Translation by Rawlinson. 4 vols. N.Y., 1860.
.... " " Beloe. 3 vols. Lon., 1830.
HERRICK. Poetical Works. 2 vols. Bost., 1856.
HERSCHELL. Manual of Scientific Inquiry. Lon., 1859.
.... Meteorology. Edin., 1861.
.... Physical Geography. Edin., 1861.

HERSCHELL. Astronomy. Lon., 1837.
.... Natural Philosophy. Lon., 1837.
.... Lectures on Scientific Subjects. Lon., 1867.
HERVEY. Whole works. Edin., 1840.
.... " " 6 vols. Lon., 1819.
.... Meditations. Lon., 1812. Berwick, 1818.
.... Ministry of Reconciliation. Lon., 1759.
.... Theron and Aspasio. Edin., 1803.
.... " " 2 vols. Dub., 1755.
.... Letters.
HERVEY'S Theron and Aspasio, Letters on.
HERZOG. Theological and Ecclesiastical Encyclopœdia. 2 vols. Phil., 1860.
HESIOD. Poemata. Leipsic.
.... Epics, with Commentary by Paley. Lon., 1861.
... Days, translated by Chapman. Lon., 1858.
HETHERINGTON. Fullness of time. Lon., 1834.
.... History of the Church of Scotland. Edin., 1842.
.... " " Westminster Assembly. Edin., 1843.
HEUGH. Considerations on the Civil establishment of Religion. Glas., 1833.
.... Civil establishment of Religion tried by the word of God. Liverpool, 1839.
.... Religion in Geneva and Belgium. Glas., 1844.
HEWLITT. Sermons. Lon., 1816, 1853.
HEY. Happiness and Rights, Society and Government. N.Y., 1792.
HEYLYN. Help to English History. Lon., 1709.
HICKIE. Selections from Demosthenes. Camb., 1844.
HIERON. Sermons. Lon., 1635.
HILL. Theological Institutes. Edin., 1803.
.... Lectures in Divinity. Edin., 1850.
.... " " 2 vols. N.Y., 1856.
.... " " 3 vols. Edin., 1825.
.... " " 2 vols. Edin., 1837.
.... Practice of the judicatories of the Church of Scotland. Edin., 1830, 1860.
.... Lectures on the Old Testament. Edin., 1812.

HILL. On the Duties of the Pastoral Office. Glas., 1862.
HIND. Report of North West Territory. Toronto, 1859.
.... 80 years progress of British North America. Toronto, 1863.
.... Comet of 1856. Lon., 1857.
.... On Comets. Lon., 1852.
.... Astronomy. Lon., 1863.
.... Astronomical Vocabulary. Lon., 1852.
HINDEE Pentateuch. London.
.... Testament. London.
.... Historical Books. London.
HINDOSTANEE St. Matthew. Calcutta, 1819.
.... Testament. London.
HINTS to Sunday School Teachers. Dub., 1819.
HIPPOLYTUS. Writings. (MacMahon.) 2 vols. Edin., 1868.
HIRSCHFELDER. Reply to Colenso. Toronto, 1863.
HISTOIRE de la Colonie Francaise en Canada. 3 vols. 1866.
HISTORY of Nourgahad. Dub., 1769.
.... of Ireland. Lon., 1820.
.... of William III. Lon., 1844.
.... of Campaigns in Italy, Germany, &c., from 1796 to 1799. 4 vols. Lon., 1812.
.... of Methodist Episcopal Church in the south. Nashville, 1845.
.... of Protestant Church in Hungary. Lon., 1854.
HITCHCOCK. Religious truth illustrated from Science.
.... Religion of Geology. Lon., 1851. Bost., 1856.
HOADLY. Office of Civil Magistrate. Aberdeen, 1836.
HOBBES. Complete works, English and Latin. 16 vols. Lon., 1839–45.
HODGE. Outlines of Theology. N.Y., 1860.
.... Commentary on Romans. Phil., 1864.
.... " " " Lon., 1838.
.... " " Ephesians. N.Y., 1856.
.... Systematic Theology. 3 vols. N.Y., 1872.
.... On the Atonement. Lon., 1868.
.... Class book on the Confession of Faith. Lon., 1870.
HODGINS. School History of Canada. Mont., 1865.

HODGINS. Easy lessons in Geography.
.... Canada Educational Directory, 1857-8. Toronto.
.... School manual, Upper Canada.

HODGSON. Economic Science as a branch of Education. Edin., 1860.

HODSON. Sermons, &c. Lon., 1825.
.... Canarese Grammar. Bangalore, 1859.

HOFFBAUER. Medicine Legale. Paris, 1827.

HOGAN. Prize Essay on Canada. Mont., 1859.

HOGARTH. Memoirs of the Musical Drama. 2 vols. Lon., 1838.

HOGG. The Setting Sun. 3 vols. Lon., 1809.

HOLBEACH. Narrative and Discussions. 2 vols. Lon., 1865.

HOLDEN. The fall of Man. Lon., 1823.
.... Divinity of Christ. Lon., 1820.

HOLMES. Tracts. Oxon, 1788.
.... Rhetoric made easy. Lon., 1739.
.... Tempest and Sunshine, or life in Kentucky. N.Y., 1855.
.... Autocrat of the breakfast table. Bost., 1858.

HOME. "Douglas", a tragedy. Edin., 1798.

HOMER. Ilias. Leipsic, 1839.
.... " 2 vols. Leipsic, 1828.
.... " 2 vols. Venice, 1547.
.... " with Latin translation. Cantab., 1679.
.... " (Brandreth). 2 vols. Lon., 1841.
.... " (Felton). Bost., 1844.
.... " (Clarke).
.... " and Odyssea. Lon., 1831.
.... " " " 2 vols. Leyden, 1655.
.... " " " translated by Pope. 3 vols. N.Y., 1840.
.... " Translated by Oxford Graduate. 2 vols. Lon., 1825.
.... " Translated by Pope. 2 vols. Phil., 1839.
.... " " " " 2 vols. Lon., 1820.
.... " " " Cowper. Glas., 1827.

HOMER. Ilias. Translated by Earl of Derby. 2 vols. N.Y., 1865.
.... Odyssea. Leipsic, 1839.
.... " 2 vols. Leipsic, 1849.
.... " Translated by Chapman. 2 vols. Lon., 1857.
.... Hymns, &c., translated by Chapman. Lon., 1858.
HOMES. Resurrection revealed. Lon., 1833.
.... Diseases of the Prostate gland. 2 vols. Lon., 1811.
HOMILIES of the time of Elizabeth. Oxf., 1844.
HOMILIST, The. Vol II. 3rd Series. Lon., 1863.
HOOD. Poetical Works. 2 vols. Bost., 1863.
.... Memorials of. 2 vols. Bost., 1861.
HOOK. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury.
HOOKER. Flora Borealis Americana. 2 vols. Lon., 1860.
.... Works. 2 vols. Oxf., 1839.
.... " 2 vols. N.Y., 1845.
HOOKHAM. Life and times of Margaret of Anjou. 2 vols. Lon., 1872.
HOOPER. Physician's Vade Mecum. Lon., 1856.
HOOTAN. St. Louis Isle, or Texiana. Lon., 1847.
HOPE. Diseases of the Heart. Phil., 1846.
HOPKINS. Evidences of Christianity. Bost., 1846.
HORACE. Opera Omnia. Bonn, 1848.
.... Opera. Basle, 1615.
.... " (Delphini). London.
.... " (Bentley). 2 vols. Leipsic, 1826.
.... " (Anthon).
.... Poemata. (Stephanus). 1588.
.... Translated by Watson. 2 vols. Lon., 1760.
HORNE. Commentary on Psalms. London.
.... Introduction to the Study of Scripture. 4 vols. Lon., 1821.
.... " " " 4 vols. Lon., 1834.
.... " " " 2 vols. N.Y., 1856.
.... " " Supplement. Lon., 1839.
.... Discourses. Lon., 1827.
.... Sermons. 5 vols. Lon., 1803.

HORNER. Memoirs and Correspondence. 2 vols. Bost., 1853.
HORSEY. Lectures to young persons. Lon., 1828.
HORSLEY. Tracts in Controversy with Priestly. Gloucester, 1789. Lon., 1815.
.... Sermons. Dundee, 1812.
.... " 2 vols. Dundee, 1810.
HOUGH. Reply to Abbe Dubois. Lon., 1824.
... Meteorological Observations. N.Y., 1855.
.... Description of a New Cataloguing and Charting Machine. Albany, 1863.
HOW. On Pickeringite in Slate in Nova Scotia.
HOWARD. State of Prisons in England and Wales. Warrington, 1784.
.... Poetical Works. Bost., 1854.
.... Beauties of Literature. (Gibbon, Gifford, Sheridan). 3 vols. London.
.... On Ventilation. St. Johns, Q. 1871.
HOWE. Living Temple. Glas., 1829, 1839. Lon., 1675.
.... Redeemer's tears over lost souls. Glas., 1837.
.... Works. 2 vols. N.Y., 1859.
.... (Jos.) Speeches and Letters. 2 vols. Bost., 1858.
HOWIE. My Home, my Country, and my Church. Glas., 1840.
.... Sketches of Britain. Lon., 1842.
HOWISON. Sketches of Upper Canada. Edin., 1825.
HOYLE. Dictionary of Music. Lon., 1791.
HUBER. The Honey Bee. Cupar, 1860.
HUBNER. Life and times of Sextus V. 2 vols. Lon., 1872.
HUBNERN. Biblische Historien. Carlsruhe.
HUDSON. Making wills. Lon., 1846.
... Debt and Grace in regard to future life. Bost., 1858.
HUGHES. Divines. (Sherlock). 5 vols. Lon., 1830.
.... " (Powell and Fawcett). Lon., 1832.
.... " (Ogden). Lon., 1832.
HUGO. Les Miserables, and Toilers of the Sea. N.Y., 1862.

HUIE. History of Christian Missions. Edin., 1842.
HUMAN Nature in its relation to God. Glas., 1856.
HUMBOLT. Letters to Varn Hagen von Ense. N.Y., 1860.
.... Travels in Equinoctial America 1799 to 1804. 3 vols. Lon., 1852.
.... Cosmos. 4 vols. Lon., 1852.
HUME. History of England; Smollet's Continuation. 13 vols. Lon., 1822.
.... Essays. 2 vols. Lon., 1777.
.... Letters from eminent persons to. Lon., 1849.
... On Human Nature. 2 vols. Lon., 1817.
HUMPHREY. Coinage of the British Empire. Lon., 1854.
HUNGARY and its Revolutions; memoir of Kossuth. Lon., 1854.
HUNT. Synopsis of the Great Exhibition. Lon., 1851.
.... Chemical and Mineralogical relations of Metamorphic rocks.
.... Guide to Museum of Pract. Geology. Lon., 1859.
.... Some Points in American Geology.
.... Supplement to Ure's Dictionary. N. Y., 1864.
.... Address to American Association 1871. Salem, 1871.
.... Elementary Physics. Lon., 1857.
.... Various pamphlets relating to Geology. 1863–71.
.... Poetry of Science. Lon., 1848.
HUNTER. History of India. Lon., 1864.
.... Guide from Niagara to Quebec. Mont., 1857.
.... Sacred Biography. 2 vols. Lon., 1784.
.... " " 7 vols. Lon., 1792.
.... Anatomy of Human Gravid Uterus. London.
HUNTINGFORD. Intermediate state of the Soul. Lon., 1829.
HUNTINGTON. Christian living and believing.
.... Essays. Hartford, 1830.
.... (Mrs. Susan). Memoirs. Glas., 1832.
HURD. Sermons. 3 vols. Lon., 1777.
HURRION. Sermons; Knowledge of Christ Glorified. Glas., 1796.
.... Knowledge of Christ Glorified. Glas., 1776.

Hurst. History of Rationalism. N.Y., 1866.
Husband and Wife, Law concerning. Glas., 1856.
Hutcheson. Brief exposition of Prophecies. Lon., 1654.
.... Guide to Book of Revelation. Alnwick, 1834.
.... System of Moral Philosophy. 2 vols. Lon., 1755.
.... On the Passions and Affections. Lon., 1730.
Hutchinson. Music of the Bible. Bost., 1864.
.... (Colonel). Memoirs, and siege of Latham House. Lon., 1854.
Hutchison. Nature and Genius of the Kingdom of Christ. Greenock, 1810.
Hutton. Mathematical Tables. Lon., 1860.
... Mathematical Dictionary. 2 vols. Lon., 1815.
.... Course of Mathematics. (Rutherford). Lon., 1856.
Huxley. On the Origin of Species. N.Y., 1863.
.... Elementary Physiology. Lon., 1872.
.... Lay Sermons, Addresses and Reviews. Toronto, 1870.
Huyshe. The Red River Expedition. Lon., 1871.
Hymni Ecclesiæ. Lon., 1865.
Hymns for Congregations in Church of Scotland. 2 vols. Mont., 1863.
.... for Church of England. Toronto, 1863.
Illustrated London News. 1845.
Impressions of the West and South. Toronto, 1858.
Imray. The Steam Engine and its applications. Lon., 1857.
Ince, and Gilbert. Outlines of English History. Lon., 1857.
Index to first lines of Psalms, Pharaphrases and Hymns. Paisley, 1842.
Indian Missions. Papers on.
Inglis. Vindication of Faith. Edin., 1830.
Ingoldsby Legends. (Barham). 2 vols. N.Y., 1864.
Ingram. Principles of Arithmetic. Edin., 1854.
Ingulph. Chronicle of Abbey of Croyland. Lon., 1854.
Innes. Description of the Muscles. Lon., 1815.
.... Law of Creeds in Scotland. Edin., 1867.

INNES. History of Scotland, Civil and Ecclesiastical. Aberdeen, 1853.

INQUISITION. History of. (Stockdale). Lon., 1810.

.... and Jesuits, History of. (L.R.T.S.)

INSECTS. Natural History of. (F.L.) 2 vols. Lon., 1838.

INSTRUCTIONS of American S. S. Union to its Missionaries. Lon., 1848.

IRBY, AND MANGLES. Travels in Egypt, Nubia, &c. Lon., 1844.

IRENÆUS. Writings. (Roberts and Rambant). 2 vols. Edin., 1868.

.... Adversus Hereses. Paris, 1675.

IRISH BIBLE. (Bedel's). Lon., 1817.

IRVINE. Extended University Sessions, and Entrance Examinations. Edin., 1863.

IRVING. Discourses on Prophecy. Glas., 1828.

.... (Edward). Collected Writings. 5 vols. Lon., 1864.

.... Oracles of God; four Orations. Lon., 1824.

.... Lives of Scottish Poets. 2 vols. Edin., 1804.

.... Elements of Composition. Edin., 1833.

.... Lives of Eminent Scotchmen. Edin., 1851.

.... Life and Voyages of Columbus. Lon., 1860.

.... " " " Lon., 1859.

.... The Sketch Book. (F.L.) 2 vols. Lon., 1838.

.... " " Edinburgh.

.... History of New-York. (F.L.) Lon., 1838.

.... Salmagundi. (Knickerbocker). Lon., 1859.

.... Life of Goldsmith. Lon., 1859.

.... Bracebridge Hall, &c. Lon., 1859.

.... Tales of the Alhambra. Lon., 1859.

.... Voyages of Columbus and his Companions. (F.L.) Lon., 1838. Lon., 1850.

.... Conquest of Grenada and Spain. Lon., 1859.

.... Astoria Praries. Lon., 1859.

.... Mahomet and his Successors. Lon., 1859.

.... Captain Bonneville. Lon., 1859.

.... Conquest of Florida. Lon., 1859.

IRVING. Life of Washington. 4 vols. Lon., 1855.
.... Scripture Reading and Exposition. Lon., 1834.
ISOCRATES. Orationes duae. Edin., 1767.
ITALIAN Testament. Shacklewell, 1813.
ITALIE Ancienne. Paris, 1850.
IVES. Trials of a mind in progress to Catholicism. Lon., 1854.
JACK. Commemorative Oration, King's College. Fredericton, 1857.
JACKSON. Divine Essence and Attribute. Lon., 1628.
.... Christian liberty. 1860.
.... Expository Discourses. Lon., 1839.
.... Papier Machè Ornaments. London.
.... Drawing as a Means of Education. Glas. 1856.
JACOB. Ecclesiastical Polity of N. Testament. Lon., 1871.
JAHN. Bible Archæology. (Upham). N.Y., 1849.
.... History of Hebrew Commonwealth. 2 vols. Lon., 1829.
JAMES. Pastoral Addresses. Edin., 1843.
.... " " (L.R.T.S.)
.... The Anxious Enquirer. (L.R.T.S.)
.... Church in Earnest. Lon., 1848.
.... An Earnest Ministry. Edin., 1848. Lon., 1848.
.... Christian Progress. (L.R.T.S.)
.... Sermons. Lon., 1860.
.... Life of Richard, Cœur de Lion. 2 vols. Lon., 1854.
JAMESON. Nazianzeni, or Hierarchy disproved. Glas., 1697.
.... Characters of Minerals. Edin., 1817.
JAMIESON. Vindication of doctrine of Scripture. 2 vols. Edin., 1794.
.... The Inspiration of Scripture. Edin., 1873.
.... Sacred History. 2 vols. Edin., 1802.
.... Primitive Christians. Edin., 1841.
.... Hermes Scythicus. Edin., 1814.
.... Dictionary of the Scottish Language. Edin., 1818.

JAMIESON. Grammar of Rhetoric. New Haven, 1844.
.... " of Logic and Intellectual Philosophy.
JANUS, or the Edinburgh Literary Almanac. Edin., 1862.
JARDINE. Bees. (Naturalist's Library.) Edin., 1841.
.... Practical Geometry. Lon., 1854.
.... The Brahmo Somaj.
.... Elements of Pyscology of Cognition. Lon., 1874.
JARVIS. Chronological introduction to Church History. Lon., 1844.
.... Reply to Milner. N.Y., 1847.
JAY. Short Discourses, 4th vol. Bath, 1817.
.... Morning and Evening Exercises. 2 vols. Lon., 1842.
JEFFREY. Essays. N.Y. 1864.
JEFFREYS. An Affectionate Appeal to all who love the Lord Jesus. Charlotte-Town, 1861.
JELF. Greek Grammar. 2 vols. Oxf., 1861.
JENK. Prayers. Lon., 1796.
JENKINS. Plain thoughts on the present awakening. Philadelphia.
.... Canada's thanksgiving. Mont., 1865.
.... Cultivation of Religion in families. Mont., 1873.
.... Sermons. Lon., 1866.
.... Ginx's Baby. Lon., 1871.
.... State Emigration. Lon., 1869.
.... Lord Bantam. Mont., 1872.
.... The Colonial Question. Mont., 1871.
JENKYN. Extent of the Atonement. Bost., 1835.
JENNINGS. Jewish Antiquities. Edin., 1808.
.... " " 2 vols. Lon., 1766.
.... Nature and Origin of evil. Lon., 1758.
.... Say No. Toronto, 1865.
.... Reason or Revelation. Toronto, 1852.
JEREMIE. History of 2nd and 3rd Centuries. Lon., 1852.
JERRAM. Secession from the Church of England. Lon., 1836.
JERUSALEM. History of. (L.R.T.S.)
JEWEL. Against Anti-Christ. Dublin., 1830.

JEWEL. Defence of Apology of Ch. of England. 1567.
JEWISH BIBLE, translated by Benische. 3 vols. Lon., 1852.
.... Nation, Manners and Customs. Lon., 1848.
JEWS' letters to Voltaire (Lefanu). Phil., 1848.
JOHN DE JOINVILLE. Crusade of St. Louis. Lon., 1848.
JOHNSON. (Samuel.) Works. 12 vols. Bost., 1809.
.... Rasselas; a tale. Lon., 1825.
.... Tour through the Hebrides. Edinburgh.
.... Journey to the Western Islands. Glas., 1817.
.... Sunday School Manual. Brooklyn, 1860.
.... & ERRINGTON. The Grape Vine. 2 vols. Lon., 1847.
JOHNSTON. Agricultural Chemistry and Geology. Edin., 1844.
.... Chemistry of Common life. 2 vols. N.Y., 1857.
.... Physical Atlas. Lon., 1850.
.... Religious destitution in Glasgow.
JOHNSTONE. Church Union Considered. Edin., 1860.
JONES. Biblical Encyclopœdia. Lon., 1824.
.... On the Trinity. Lon., 1824.
.... Defence of Christianity. 2 vols. Lon., 1836.
.... Ecclesiastical researches. 2 vols. Lon., 1812.
.... On the Canon of New Testament. 3 vols. Oxf., 1827.
.... Life of Lady Glenorchy. Edin., 1824.
.... Memoir of Mrs. Sarah L. Taylor. Glas., 1839.
.... Poetical Works. 2 vols. Lon., 1810.
.... Palæozoic bivalve Entomostraca of Canada.
.... Anecdotes and Letters of General R. E. Lee. N.Y., 1875.
.... & SIEVEKING. Pathological Anatomy. Phil., 1854.
.... (Kakewaquanaby) Life and Journals. Toronto, 1860.
.... (Kakewaquanaby) The Ojebway Indians. London.
JONSON. (Ben.) Works. Bost., 1858.
JORDAN, Dead Sea and Idumea. (L.R.T.S.)

JORTIN. Sermons. 2 vols. Lon., 1825.
.... Remarks on Spenser's poems. Lon., 1734.
JOSEPHUS. Works. (Whiston). Lon., 1737. Edin., 1840. Cincinnati, 1852.
.... Works. 4 vols. Lon., 1825.
JOSSELYN. New England's rarities discovered. Lon., 1672.
JOURNAL of Sacred Literature, and Biblical Record. 1851–7.
... of Board of Arts and Manufactures U. Canada. 7 vols. Toronto, 1861–8.
.... of Isaac Senter in an expedition against Quebec in 1775. Phil., 1846.
.... of Science, Quarterly. 4 vols. Lon., 1864–7.
.... of Education for Upper Canada. 1848 et seq.
.... " " " Lower " 1857–63.
.... of Speculative Philosophy. St. Louis.
JOYCE. Key to Arithmetic. Lon., 1828.
.... Irish names of places. Dub., 1870.
JUDD. Review of "Stuart on Baptism". N.Y., 1836.
JUIGNE. Treatise on the French tongue. Lon., 1804.
JUNIUS. Letters. Lon., 1775.
.... " 2 vols. Lon., 1797.
.... " (Wade). 2 vols. Lon., 1850.
.... " with facsimiles. (Woodfall.) N. Y., 1848.
JURIST. Lower Canada. 7 vols. Montreal.
JUS Divinum of Presbytery. 1655.
JUSTIN Martyr and Athenagoras. (Clarke). Edin., 1867.
JUSTINUS. De Historiis Philippicis et totius mundi Origionibus. Lon., 1730.
.... De Historiis Philippicis et totius mundi Origionibus. 3 vols. Leipsic, 1827.
.... Historiae Philippicæ. Leghorn, 1719.
JUVENAL. Satiræ. (Ruperti). Leipsic, 1801.
.... " " 2 vols. Leipsic, 1820.
.... " (Leverett). Bost., 1850.
.... Fifth Satire, Translated. (Chapman).

KAMES. Criticism. N.Y., 1829.
.... " 2 vols. Edin., 1807.
KANE. Grinnell Expedition. N.Y., 1854.
.... Arctic Expedition. 2 vols. Phil., 1856.
.... Elements of Chemistry. N.Y., 1851.
KANT. Critique of Pure Reason. Lon., 1855.
.... " " (Fischer). Lon., 1866.
.... Sämmtliche Werke. 5 vols. Leipsic, 1867.
.... Metaphysic of Ethics. Edin., 1871.
.... " " 2 vols. Edin., 1871.
.... Critical Philosophy for English Readers. (Mahaffy). 4 parts. Lon., 1872.
KAVANAGH. Rachel Gray; a tale. Lon., 1856.
KAY SHUTTLEWORTH. Principles of Modern Chemistry. Lon., 1868.
KEACH. Exposition of the Parables. Lon., 1701.
KEATS. Poetical Works. Bost. 1863.
KEBLE. Memoir of. (Coleridge.) 2 vols. Oxf., 1869.
.... The Christian year. Lon., 1873.
KEEFER. Montreal and the Ottawa. Mont., 1854.
KEELE. The Provincial Justice. Toronto, 1843.
KEEN of the South of Ireland. (Croker). Lon., 1844.
KEENE. Kingdom of Christ, and Christ the King. Bath, 1834.
.... A letter on the Gift of the Holy Ghost. 1834.
KEETLE. Collegiate French Course. N.Y., 1857.
KEIGHTLEY. Mythology. N.Y., 1850.
KEIL. Introductio ad Astronomiam. Oxf., 1718.
.... Veram Physicam. Canterbury, 1730.
.... Introduction to Natural Theology. Lon., 1758.
.... & BERTHEAU. Commentary on Kings and Chron. 2 vols. Edin., 1857.
.... & DELITZSCH. Commentary on the Pentateuch. 3 vols. Edin., 1866.
.... & DELITZSCH. Commentary on Joshua, Judges, Ruth. Edin., 1865.
.... & DELITZSCH. Commentary on Samuel. Edin., 1866.

KEITH. On Prophecy (L.R.T.S.)
.... Isaiah as it is. Edin., 1850.
.... History of Church and State in Scotland. 3 vols. Edin., 1850.
.... Practical Arithmetician. Lon., 1829.
.... On the use of the Globes. Lon., 1818.
KELLAND. Theory of Heat. Camb., 1837.
.... Elements of Algebra. Edin., 1839.
KELLEY. Elements of Book-Keeping. Lon., 1815.
KELLY. History of Russia. 2 vols. Lon., 1854.
.... Hindrances of Civil Establishment to Pure Religion. Liverpool, 1840.
KEMP. State and progress of Canada Presbyterian Cnurch. Sarnia, 1857.
.... Digest of Minutes of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Mont., 1861.
.... Differences between Scripture and Calvanism. Lon., 1843.
.... Beneficial Influence of a Well-regulated Nationality. Mont., 1857.
KENNEDY. The Divine Life. (L.R.T.S.)
.... Works and Conflict. (L.R.T.S.)
.... Science and Scripture. Edinburgh.
.... Harmonies of Nature and Revelation. Edin., 1846.
.... Greek Grammar. Athens, 1830.
.... & LECKIE. Discussions on National Establishments of Christianity. Paisley, 1839.
KENRICK. Ancient Egypt. 2 vols. N.Y., 1852.
KENSINGTON Museum Catalogue. Education Division. Lon., 1858.
KEY. Origin and development of Language.
KEY to Critical Reading of the Gospels. Glas., 1821.
KIDD. On the Physical Condition of Man (Br. Treatise). Lon., 1837.
.... On the Physical Condition of Man. Phil., 1835.
.... Sermons. 2 vols. Lon., 1815.
KIDDER. On the Messias. Lon., 1726.

KIEPER. Atlas Von Hellas. Berlin, 1846.
KINCAID. Geography. 2 vols. Edin., 1790.
KING. Constitution, &c., of the Primitive Church. Lon., 1713.
.... Opening Addresses, Evangelical Alliance. Lon., 1858.
.... Origin of Evil. Lon., 1732.
.... Geology and Religion. Edin., 1856.
.... Lectures on Church Extension. Glas., 1838.
.... The Ruling Eldership. Edin., 1846.
.... State of Protestants in Ireland.
.... Explanation and defence of Voluntary Church Principles. Liverpool, 1839.
.... Life of Locke. Lon., 1858.
.... History of the Apostles Creed. Lon., 1719.
KINGDOM of Heaven, The. Lon., 1833.
KINGLAKE. Crimea. 2 vols. N.Y., 1864.
KINGS of Judah and Israel. Lon., 1837.
KINGSFORD. The Canadian Canals. Toronto, 1865.
KINGSLEY. Village Sermons. Lon., 1858.
.... Glaucus or the wonders of the Shore. Bost., 1855.
.... At last; a Christmas in the West Indies. N.Y., 1871.
KINGSTON. Rob Nixon, the old white trapper. London.
KINGSTON GAZETTE. 1818.
.... History of. (Draper). Kingston 1862.
KINLOCK. Circle of Christian Doctrine. Edin., 1865.
KIP. The Catacombs of Rome. Redfield, 1854.
KIPPIS. Biographia Britannica. 5 vols. Lon., 1778.
KIRBY. History of Animals. (Br. Treat.) 2 vols. Lon., 1835.
.... & SPENCE. Entomology. Lon., 1857.
KIRKE. Physiology. Phil., 1859.
KIRKTON. History of the Ch. of Scot. from Restoration to 1678. Edin., 1817.
KITTO. Court and People of Persia. (L.R.T.S.)
... Cyclopœdia of Biblical Literature. 2 vols. Lon., 1829.

KITTO. Cyclopœdia of Biblical Literature. (Alexander). 3 vols. Edin., 1869.

KLAUER. German Exercises. Leipsic, 1841.

KLINESMITH. Records of Moravian Church. Irvine, 1831.

KLOPSTOCK. The Messiah. London.

KNAPP. Chemical Technology. 2 vols. Phil., 1848.

KNAPPIUS. Student's Greek Testament. N.Y., 1845.

KNAPSACK The; Fugitive poems by a Soldier. Kingston, 1853.

KNIGHT. English Cyclopœdia. 12 vols. 1866.

KNOX. Life of. (Dr. McCrie). Edin., 1839.

.... Book of Common Order. (Cumming). Lon., 1840.

.... Works. 2 vols. Edin., 1846.

.... " 6 vols. Edin., 1846–64.

.... " (L.R.T.S.)

.... Select practical Writings. Edin., 1845.

.... Essays, Moral and Literary. 2 vols. Lon., 1787.

.... On Education. 2 vols. Lon., 1795.

.... Manual of Human Anatomy. Lon., 1853.

KONIG. Icones fossilium Sectiles.

KOSSUTH. Memoirs of. *See* Hungary.

KOTZEBUE. Plays, translated. 7 vols. Newark, 1801.

KRUMMACHER. Elijah the Tishbite.

.... Elisha. Cheltenham, 1838.

KUINOEL. Commentarius in Novi Testamenti. 2 vols. Leipsic, 1823.

KURTZ. Sacred History. Phil., 1835.

.... History of the Christian Church. Phil., 1860.

.... " " " Old Covenant. 3 vols. Edin., 1859.

LACAILLE. Traite d'Optique. Paris, 1802.

LACKINGTON. Confessions. N.Y., 1808.

LA COMBE. Dictionaire et Grammaire de la Lange des Cris. Mont., 1874.

LA CROIX. Traite elementaire de Calcul. Paris., 1802.

LACTANTIUS. Works. (Fletcher). 2 vols. Edin., 1871.

LADD. On the Congress of Nations. Bost., 1848.

LAENNEC. Traite de l'Auscultation. 2 vols. Paris, 1826.

La Grange. Mechanique Analytique. 2 vols. Paris, 1811.
Laing. Voyages to Spitzbergen. Lon., 1815.
.... Catechism on history of the Church of Scotland. Edin., 1842.
La Martine. Restoration of the French Monarchy. 4 vols. Lon., 1854.
.... History of the Girondists. 3 vols. Lon., 1856.
.... History of the French Revolution. Lon., 1865.
Lamb. Works. 5 vols. N.Y., 1861.
Lampe. Dissertationes Theologicae. 2 vols. Amst., 1737.
.... In Joannem. 3 vols. Amst., 1724.
Lancaster. Harmony of Law and Gospel in regard to a future State. Oxon, 1825.
.... On Education. Lon., 1805.
Lander. Travels in Africa. (F.L.) Vol. II. Lon., 1838.
Landon. Poetical Works. Phil., 1859.
Lang. Religion and Education in America. Lon., 1840.
Lange. Commentary on St. Matthew. 2 vols. Edin., 1861.
.... " " Acts of the Apostles. 2 vols. Edin., 1865.
.... Life of the Lord Jesus Christ. 6 vols. Edin., 1864.
Langhorne. Plutarch's lives. 2 vols. Lon., 1859.
.... Sermons. 2 vols. Lon., 1766.
Lanquette. Chronicles. 1558.
Lansbergius. Opera. Zealand, 1663.
Lanzi. History of Painting. 3 vols. Lon., 1853.
Lapanian Testament.
La Place. Exposition du Systeme du Monde. Paris, 1799.
.... " " 2 vols. Paris.
.... System of the world. (Harte). 2 vols. Dub., 1830.
La Placete. De Romana Ecclesia. Amst., 1696.
Lardner. Theological Works. 10 vols. Lon., 1835.
.... Vindication of three of Christ's Miracles. Lon., 1731.
.... Steam Engine. Lon., 1836.

LARDNER. Cabinet Cyclopœdia. 6 vols.

Contents:—

Arithmetic—Arts of the Greeks and Romans—Eminent British Lawyers—Eminent British Statesmen—Mechanics—Hydrostatics and Pneumatics.

.... & DUNKIN. Astronomy. Lon., 1860.

LAS CASES. Memoirs of Napoleon. 4 vols. N.Y., 1855.

LATHAM. Native races of Russia. Lon., 1854.

.... English Language. Lon., 1850.

.... Handbook of English Language. N.Y., 1856.

.... Ethnology of British Colonies. Lon., 1851.

.... Varieties of the Human Race. (Orr's Circ.)

LATIMER. Sermons. 2 vols. Lon., 1824.

.... Sermons and Letters. London.

LATIN BIBLE. *See* Bible.

.... Dilectus of Edinburgh Academy. Edin., 1857.

.... Grammar. (Eton). Lon., 1807.

.... TESTAMENT. *See* Bible.

LA TROBE. Music of the Church. Lon., 1831.

LATTER struggles in the Journey of life. Edin., 1833.

LAUDER. Institution of Bishops examined. Lon., 1711.

LAUDERDALE. (Earl). Nature and Origin of Public Wealth. Edin., 1804.

LAURIE. On the philosophy of Ethics. Edin., 1866.

.... Primary instruction. Edin., 1867.

.... Abridgments of Minutes of Council on Education. Edinburgh.

.... Dr. Grant and the Mountain Nestorians. Bost., 1853.

LAVATER. On Physiognomy. (Hunter). 5 vols. Lon., 1810.

.... & Boos. Lives of. (L.R.T.S.)

LAVOISIER. On Atmospheric Air. Warrington, 1783.

LAW. Theory of Religion. Lon., 1820.

.... Serious Call. Glas., 1838. Lon., 1820.

.... Spirit of Prayer. Lon., 1750.

.... (Wm.) Memorial of. Lon., 1854.

LAW of Attorneys and Solicitors. Dub., 1791.

.... of Landlord, Tenant and Lodgers. Lon., 1810.

LAW and Equity. Savoy, 1733.
.... of wills, settlements and executions in Scotland. Glas., 1858.
LAWS of Lower Canada.
.... of Upper Canada.
LAWSON. On Ruth. Albany, 1816.
LAWRENCE. Lectures on Physiology. Lon., 1848.
.... Roman Catholic Church in Scotland. Edin., 1836.
.... Botanical Papers. Edin., 1858.
LAYARD. Nineveh, (unabridged). N.Y., 1853.
.... " (abridged). Lon., 1852.
.... Second visit to Babylon and Nineveh. Lon., 1853.
LEACH. A great work left undone. Mont., 1864.
LE BAS. On Miracles. Lon., 1828.
LE BLANC. Theses Theologicae. Lon., 1675.
LE CAMUS. Principles of French Grammar. Lon., 1801.
LECKIE. Scripture references. Glas., 1838.
LECKY. History of Rationalism in Europe. 2 vols. N.Y., 1866.
LE CONTE. Coleoptera of North America. Washington, 1862.
LECTURES to Mechanics. Lon., 1837.
.... on evidences of Revealed Religion. Glas., 1839.
.... on Logic and Belleslettres. (Synopsis). Glas., 1820.
.... on Church establishment Controversy. Glasgow.
.... on Popery, delivered at Glasgow, 1836.
.... on the Headship of Christ. Glas., 1840.
.... on the Jews. Glas., 1839.
.... on the revival of Religion. Glas., 1840.
.... on Protestantism contrasted with Popery. Glas., 1837.
.... on the Lord's Prayer.
.... on Rule of Faith and Church authority.
.... to young men. 4 vols. Lon., 1857.
.... and Addresses by Professors of Queen's University.
LEE. Hebrew Grammar. Lon., 1832.

LEE. Thesis of Erastus touching excommunication. Edin., 1844.
.... Inspiration of Scripture. Dub., 1864.
.... Pastoral Addresses. Edin., 1864.
.... (Gen. R. E.) Reminiscences, &c. (Jones). N.Y., 1875.
LEECHMAN. Sermons. 2 vols. Lon., 1789.
LEGENDRE. Geometry and Trigonometry. N.Y., 1830.
.... Geometry and Diagrams. Paris, 1809.
LEGGE. Glance at Victoria Bridge. Mont., 1860.
.... Report on Northern Colonization Railway. Mont., 1874.
.... Report on Hydraulic docks, Montreal. Mont., 1861.
.... Report on water-power of Richelieu River at Chambly. Mont., 1872.
.... Report on proposed bridge from Coteau to Valleyfield. Mont., 1873.
.... on Montreal and Ottawa junction Railway. Mont., 1872.
.... Patentee's Manual. Mont., 1870.
LEIBNITZ. Essais de Theodiceé. Amst., 1714.
.... Opera Philosophica. Berlin, 1840.
LEIFCHILD. Higher Ministry of Nature. Lon., 1872.
LEIGH. Critica Sacra. Lon., 1650.
LEIGHTON. Whole works. Edin., 1840.
.... Commentary on 1st. Epistle of Peter. 2 vols. (L.R.T.S.)
LEITCH. Introductory Address. Mont., 1860.
.... The Snow storm; a tract. Mont., 1862.
.... God's glory in the heavens. Lon., 1862.
.... Scottish Education Questions. Edin., 1856.
.... Capitation grants.
.... Analysis of Shorter Cathecism. Glas., 1838.
.... History of Scotland Civil and Ecclesiastical. Glas., 1841.
LELAND. Deistical writers. Lon., 1837.
.... Evidences of revealed Religion. Phil., 1820.

LELAND. Answer to Moral Philosophers. Lon., 1739.
LENNIE. English Grammar. Edin., 1850.
LE PAGE. Poetical Works. Charlotte-Town, 1860.
LESLIE. Short and easy method with Deists. Edin., 1828.
... " " " " Glas., 1829.
.... Inquiry into the nature of heat. Lon., 1804.
.... Heat and Moisture. Edin., 1813.
.... Elements of Geometry. Edin., 1809.
.... Geometrical Analysis. Edin., 1820.
.... Geometry and Trigonometry. Edin., 1820.
.... Philosophy of Arithmetic. Edin., 1820.
.... Theological Works. 2 vols. Lon., 1721.
LESSING. Werke. 5 vols. Leipsic, 1841.
LETTERS of the Martyrs. (Black letter.)
.... on the evidence of Religion. Lon., 1804.
.... to Rev. E. Bickersteth on recent attacks on the Lon. Relig. Tract Soc. Lon., 1842.
.... on Hume's History of England. Lon., 1804.
.... of Veritas, on Sir. G. Prevost's Administration. Mont., 1815.
.... on Hervey's Theron and Aspasio.
.... to David Hume from eminent persons. Lon. 1849.
.... to Voltaire, from Jews. Phil., 1848.
LETTISH Testament. Lon., 1816,
LEUSDEN. Philologus Hebraeus. Utrecht, 1672.
.... Psalms, Hebrew and English. Utrecht, 1688.
LEVITICUS, Notes on Book of. Lon., 1860.
LEWES. History of Philosophy. 2 vols. Lon., 1845.
.... Studies in Animal life. N.Y., 1860.
.... Kant's Philosophy of the Sciences. Lon., 1853.
LEWIS. Antiquities of the Hebrew Republic. 4 vols. Lon., 1724.
.... Youth's guard against crime. Kingston, 1844.
LEXICON. Arabico-Latinum. (Freytag). 5 vols. Lon., 1837.
LIAIS. Climats Geologie faune et Geographie Botanique der Brazil. Paris, 1872.
LIANCOURT. Travels in United States and Canada. 2 vols. Lon., 1799.

LIBELLUS pro usu vicariorum Mogente in Coene Domini et die Parascenes. 1583.
LIBEROTTI Impronte. (Plaster Medallions). 25 nos.
LIDDELL. History of Rome. N.Y., 1858.
.... & SCOTT. Greek-English Lexicon. Oxon, 1849.
.... & BAYNE. Discussions on Disruption in the Presbyterian Church, Canada. Galt, 1845.
LIDDON. Divinity of Jesus Christ. Lon., 1868.
.... Some elements of Religion. Lon., 1872.
LIEBIG. Letters on Chemistry. Lon., 1859.
.... Agricultural and Physiological Chemistry. Lon., 1843.
LIGHT and Darkness. Lon., 1848.
LIGHTFOOT. St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. Camb., 1865.
LILLIE. Canada, Physical, Economical and Social. Toronto, 1855.
LILLY. Astrology, by Zadkiel. Lon., 1860.
LIMBORCHUS. Theologia Christiana. Amst., 1730.
LIME Street Lectures. Glas., 1791.
LINDLEY. Vegetable Kingdom. Lon., 1853.
LINDSAY. (Rev. W.) Memoir of. Glas., 1844.
.... Life and times of William Lyon McKenzie. Toronto, 1862.
... The Flora of Ireland. Edin., 1861.
LINGARD. History of England. 13 vols. Bost., 1853.
LINNÆUS AND JUSSIEU, or Rise of Botany. Lon., 1844.
LINWOOD. Lexicon to Æschylus. Lon., 1847.
LIPPINCOTT. Pronouncing Gazetteer. Phil., 1864.
LISTON. Niagara Falls; a poem. Toronto, 1843.
... & MUTTER. Operations of Surgery. Phil., 1846.
LITERARY MISCELLANY. The Poets. Stourport, 1812.
LITTRÉ. Histoire de la langue Francaise. 2 vols. Paris, 1869.
LITURGIES, Origin and use of.
.... of 1549 and 1662. (Shipley). Lon., 1866.
.... of the Ante-Nicene period. Edin., 1872.
LIVES of Missionaries to North America. London.

LIVINGSTON. Poems and Songs. Dundee, 1846.
LIVINGSTONE. Travels in Africa. N.Y., 1858.
.... Expedition to the Zambesi. N.Y., 1866.
LIVONIAN tales. Lon., 1842.
LIVY. Historiæ. (Bekker et Rashig.) Pts. I. III. Berlin, 1829.
.... " (Ruddiman). Edin., 1751.
.... " with Glossary. 6 vols. Oxford, 1813.
.... " Bks. XXVIII.—CXL.
.... " Liber Primus. (Folsom). Bost., 1846.
.... " Libri quinque Prioris. Edin., 1810.
.... " First 5 books, trans. by Gordon. Edin., 1809.
.... " First 5 books, trans. by Bellenden.
... Opera. Cupar, 1822.
.... " 28 vols. London, 1828.
.... " with Freinsheim's supplement. 3 vols. Lon., 1814.
LIZAR. Anatomy. Edin., 1822.
.... Anatomical plates. Edin., 1822.
LLOYD. Sunday School Teacher's Manual.
LOCKE. Reasonableness of Christianity. Lon., 1748.
.... The Human Understanding. Lon., 1706. Lon., 1825. Edin., 1770. Edin., 1849.
.... " " Syllabus. Camb., 1824.
.... " " 2 vols. Lon., 1760.
.... Philosophical works. Lon., 1843.
.... " " 2 vols. Lon., 1862.
.... Life of. (King). Lon., 1858.
.... & DODD. Common place book to the Bible. Lon., 1828.
LOCKHART. Life of Sir Walter Scott. Edin., 1853.
LOFTUS. Travels in Chaldea and Susiana. N.Y., 1857.
LOGAN. Sermons. Edin., 1838. 1839.
.... Geology of Canada. Mont., 1863.
.... Geological Map of Canada.
.... Mining Regions of Lake Superior. Mont., 1847.

LOGAN. Rocks of Quebec group, Point Levis. Mont., 1863.
LONDON Dissector. Lon., 1813.
.... Lancet. 1852–3. 2 vols. N.Y.
.... Pharmacopœia. 1809.
.... Post Office Directory.
.... Catalogue of Books. 1831–55.
.... Bridge, Chronicles of. (F.L.)
.... Edinburgh and Dublin, Philosophical Magazine. 1855–64.
... Quarterly Review. 1809 et seq.
.... University lectures. 1828–31.
LONGFELLOW. Poetical works. Lon., 1861.
LONGINUS. Opera quæ supersunt. (Toup). Oxf., 1778.
.... De Sublimitate. (Tollius). Utrecht, 1694.
LONGMAN. Life and times of Edward III. 2 vols. Lon., 1869.
LOOMIS. Progress of Astronomy. N.Y., 1851.
LORD. Popular Physiology. Lon., 1839.
LORIMER. Protestant Church of France. Phil., 1842.
.... Manual of Presbytery. Edin., 1842.
.... Disbelief of Men of Science in the Christian miracles proved to be unscientific.
LOUDEN. Encyclopœdia of plants. Lon., 1855.
.... British wild flowers. London.
LOUIS. Recherches Anatomico–Pathologiques. Paris, 1826.
.... Recherches sur la phthisic. Paris, 1825.
LOUNGER, The. *See* British Essayists.
LOUTH. Introduction to English Grammar. Lon., 1786.
LOVE. Discourses. 2 vols. Edin., 1829.
.... Letters. Glas., 1839.
.... (Dr.) Memoirs of. 2 vols. Glas., 1858.
LOVELACE. Posthume Poems. Lon., 1659.
LOVELL. Canada Directory. Mont., 1857.
.... Canadian Dominion Directory. Mont., 1871.
.... Gazetteer of British North America. (Crossby). Mont., 1873.

LOVER'S Dictionary, The. N.Y., 1867.
LOWER CANADA Education Acts.
" Civil Code. 1865.
.... " Jurist.
LOWER. Patronymica Britannica. Lon., 1860.
LOWTH. Translation of Isaiah. Lon., 1833.
De sacra poesi Hebraorum. Oxf., 1775.
.... " " " (Michaelis). 2 vols. Gottingen, 1770.
.... Life of William of Wykeham. Lon., 1759.
LUBBOCK. Prehistoric times. N.Y., 1872.
.... Origin of Civilization, and primitive condition of man. N.Y., 1871.
LUCAN. De bello civili libri decem. Lon., 1589.
.... Poema de bello civili. Amst., 1553. 1576.
.... Pharsalia. (Grotius and Bently.) Glas., 1816.
.... " (Oudendorp), et supplementum Maii. Lon., 1820.
.... " Translated by Riley. Lon., 1853.
.... " " by Rowe. 2 vols. Lon., 1753.
LUCAS. Practical Christianity. Lon., 1700.
.... Inquiry after happiness. 2 vols. Lon., 1818.
LUCIAN. Dialogi.
LUCKE. Offenbarung des Johannes. Bonn, 1852.
LUCRETIUS. De rerum Natura. Lyons, 1548.
.... " " " Canterbury, 1675.
.... " " " Camb., 1866.
.... Translated by Munroe. Camb., 1866.
LUDLOW. Woman's work in the Church. Lon., 1865.
LUMBER trade of the Ottawa Valley, 1871.
LUSHINGTON. Commentary on Hebrews. Lon., 1646.
LUTHER. Life of. Edin., 1822.
.... Commentary on Psalms. 2 vols. Lon., 1826.
.... " " Galatians. Lon., 1833.
.... Sermons. Lon., 1830.
.... Bondage of the will. Lon., 1823.
.... Table talk. Lon., 1857.
.... & CALVIN. Lives of. (L.R.T.S.)

LYELL. Travels in North America in 1841–2. N.Y., 1845.
.... Antiquity of Man. Phil., 1863.
.... Elements of Geology. Phil., 1839.
.... Principles of Geology. Bost., 1853.
.... Marine Musings. Cupar, 1842.
LYNCH. United States Expedition to Jordan and Dead Sea. Phil., 1850.
LYONS. Hebrew Grammar. Lon., 1810.
LYTTLETON. Conversion of St. Paul. Glas., 1829.
MACARUS. Aegyptii Opuscula Nonnulla et apophthegmata. Leipsic, 1690.
MACHAR. Life and Ministry. Toronto, 1873.
.... Faithful unto Death. Kingston, 1859.
MACHIAVELLI. History of Florence. Lon., 1854.
.... Il principe e discorsi sopra la prima deca di T. Livio. Firenze, 1857.
MADVIG. Latin Grammar. Oxon, 1851.
MAGEE. On the Atonement. 2 vols. N.Y., 1839.
MAGINN. O'Doherty Papers. 2 vols. N.Y., 1855.
.... Frazerian Papers. N.Y., 1857.
MAHAN. An answer to Bishop Colenso. N.Y., 1863.
MAHOMET. Life of. N.Y., 1813.
MAHRATTA Pentateuch.
MAIMONIDES. Creed and Ethics of the Jews. Camb., 1832.
.... De Sacrificiis, etc. Lon., 1683.
.... Book of the Precepts. Edinburgh.
MAIN. Practical and Spherical Astronomy.
.... Rudimentary Astronomy. Lon., 1852.
MAINE. Village Communities East and West. Lon., 1872.
MAIR. Dreamland and other poems. Mont., 1868.
.... Latin-English Dictionary. Edin., 1773.
.... Latin Syntax. Edin., 1825.
.... Key to Latin Syntax. Edin., 1822. 1838.
MAITLAND. The Dark Ages. Lon., 1845.
MAJOR. Historia Britanniae. Edin., 1740.
MALAN. Conventicle of Rolle. Edin., 1825.
.... The Eldest Son. Lon., 1826.

MALCOLM. Report on epidemic Dysentery, Ireland. Dub., 1833.

MALEBRANCHE. Oeuvres. 2 vols. Paris., 1859.

MALORY & WRIGHT. History of King Arthur. 3 vols. Lon., 1866.

MALTBY. Greek gradus. Lon., 1840.

MALTE-BRUN. Geography. Vols. V. VI. Phil., 1832.

MANCHESTER Socinian controversy. Lon., 1825.

.... Science Lectures, 1866-71. Manchester, 1871.

MANK New Testament. Lon., 1810.

MANN. Planetary and Stellar Universe. Lon., 1845.

.... Philosophy of Reproduction. Lon., 1855.

MANNEVILLE. Shilling English Grammar. London.

MANSEL. Metaphysics. Edin., 1860.

.... Limits of Religious Thought. Bost., 1860.

.... Prolegomena Logica. Bost., 1860.

.... Philosophy of the Conditioned. Lon., 1866.

MANT. Holy Days of the Church. 2 vols. Oxf., 1831.

MANTELL. Medals of Creation. 3 vols. London.

MANTON. Sermons on Psalm CXIX. Lon., 1825.

MARCET. Conversations on Political Economy. Lon., 1824.

.... Conversations on Natural Philosophy. Lon., 1824.

MARCHANT. Le conducteur de l'etranger a Paris. Paris, 1815.

MARCKIUS. Christianae Theologiae. Lon., 1742.

.... " " Amst., 1696.

MARGOLIOUTH. Pilgrimage to the Land of my Fathers. Lon., 1850.

MARLOWE. Works. Lon., 1865.

MARSDEN. Mission to Nova Scotia. Plymouth, 1816.

... Memoir of S. Marsden. (L.R.T.S.)

MARSH. Lectures on English Language. N.Y., 1864.

.... English Language and its early Literature. N.Y., 1863.

.... Man and Nature. N.Y., 1864.

MARSHALL. Gospel Mystery of Sanctification. Glas., 1769.

MARSHALL. The Atonement Controversy. Edin., 1845.
.... No Popery on Voluntary Church Principles. Liverpool, 1840.
MARTIAL. Epigrammata. Lyons, 1553.
.... " 2 vols. Lyons, 1782.
MARTIN. Poem on Revelation. Glas., 1824.
.... The British Colonies. Lon., 1843.
.... " " 5 vols. Lon., 1853.
.... The Tonga Islands. 2 vols. Edin., 1827.
.... Biographia. Lon., 1764.
MARTINEAU. The Factory Controversy. Manchester, 1855.
.... History of England. 1816 to 1854. 2 vols. Bost., 1864.
MARTINET. Manual of Pathology. (Quain.) Lon., 1826.
MARTYN. Journals and Letters. 2 vols. Lon., 1837.
.... Tour through Germany. London.
... (H.) Life of. N.Y., 1844.
MARVEL. Poetical Works. Bost., 1857.
MASKELYNE. Legers of Stars. (Greenwich Observ.)
MASON. Select remains. Lon., 1825.
.... Gentiles' fullness. Glas., 1825.
.... Student and Pastor. Exeter, 1794.
.... Self-knowledge. Lon., 1824.
.... Essays on Episcopacy. N.Y., 1844.
.... Essays on the Church of God. N.Y., 1843.
MASSILLON. Sermons. Paris, 1844.
MASSINGER. Works. N.Y., 1860.
MASSON. Recent British Philosophy. Lon., 1865.
MASTRICHT. Theoretica-practica Theologia. Utrecht, 1715.
MATHEMATICAL Journal, 1849. Camb. 2 vols.
MATHEMATIQUES, Elements des. Paris, 1675.
MATHER. Geology of 1st District of New York. Albany, 1843.
... Essays to do good. Glas., 1825.
.... Socialism exposed. Lon., 1839.
MATHIESON. Sermon before the Synod. Mont., 1861.
.... Sermons. Mont., 1827, etc.
.... Life of. (Croil.) Mont., 1870.

MATTHEW of Westminster. Flowers of History. 2 vols. Lon., 1853.
MATTHIAE. Greek Grammar. 2 vols. Lon., 1837.
.... " Abridged. Lon., 1835.
MATTISON. The retired Muse. Ithaca, 1825.
MATTSON. Directions for injections in diseases. Bost., 1855.
MAUDSLEY. Body and Mind. N.Y., 1871.
MAUNOIR. Memoires sur les amputations. Geneva, 1825.
MAUPERTUIS. La figure de la Terre. Amst., 1738.
MAURICE. The Conscience. Lon., 1868.
.... Representation and Education of the people. Lon., 1866.
.... What is Revelation. Canterbury, 1859.
.... Sequel to "What is Revelation." N.Y., 1860.
.... Concluding Essay and Preface to Theological Essays. Camb., 1854.
.... The Kingdom of Christ. 3 vols. Lon., 1838.
MAURY. Physical Geography of the Sea. Lon., 1860.
.... " " " Lon., 1863.
MAXWELL. Husbandry. Edin., 1757.
MAY. Constitutional History of England. 2 vols. Bost., 1863.
.... University Ode in honor of visit of H.R.H. Prince of Wales to Kingston. 1860.
MAYER. Commentary on Church of England Catechism. London., 1622.
MAYO. Lessons on objects. Lon., 1831.
MAZZINI. Life and writings. (Garrison). N.Y., 1872.
MEAD. Almost a Christian. Glas., 1825.
MEARNS. Principles of Christian evidence. Edin., 1818.
MEDES, Egyptians, &c., History of. (L.R.T.S.)
MEDHURST. China, its state and prospects.
MEDICAL Register for Upper Canada. 1867.
MEDICO-Chirurgical Review. 1821-47.
.... " Review, British and Foreign. 1848-56.
MEEHAN. Handbook of ornamental trees. Phil., 1853.
MEERUT Universal Magazine. 4 vols. Agra, 1835-6.

MEIGS. Woman, her diseases and remedies. Phil., 1851.
.... Obstetrics. Phil., 1849.
MELISH. Travels in U. States and Canada. Belfast, 1818.
MELROSE. Practical Arithmetic. Edinburgh.
MELROSE Parish, Description of.
MELVILLE. Sermons. Lon., 1834. 1838.
.... Golden Counsels. Lon., 1857.
.... Autobiography. (Wod. Club.) Edin., 1842.
.... Scottish literature. Rothsay, 1870.
.... Secrets of Logic. Glas., 1869.
... (Rev. Andrew.) Memoirs of. Edin., 1830.
MELVIN. Latin Grammar. Aberdeen, 1824.
MEMOIRES de la Societe Imperiele des Sciences Naturelles des Cherbourg. 4 vols. Paris, 1860-4.
.... de Counte de Comminville. Paris, 1735.
MEMOIRS of Isabella C. 1830.
.... " Edmund Ludlow. (Vol. I.) Edin., 1751.
.... " King James II. 1702.
MENZEL. History of Germany. 3 vols. Lon., 1859.
MEREDITH. Notes on New South Wales. Lon., 1846.
MERIVALE. History of Rome. 3 vols. Lon., 1851.
MERRICK. Annotations on the Psalms. Reading, 1768.
MERRITT. Revenues, resources and expenditure of Canada, 1845.
.... Events of the war of 1812.
.... The Welland Canal. 1852.
MESSAGE to Ruling Elders.
METEOROLOGICAL Obesrvations, instructions for taking. Lon., 1851.
.... Abstracts from Toronto. 3 vols. Toronto, 1864.
METHODIUS. Writings. Edin., 1869.
MEXICO, History of. N.Y., 1826.
MICHAELIS. Lectures on the New Testament. Edin., 1779.
.... " " " 3 vols. Gott., 1790.
.... " " Old Testament. 7 vols. Hamburgh, 1787.
.... Commentaries on Laws of Moses. 4 vols. Lon., 1814.

MICHAELIS. Biblia Hebraica. 2 vols. Halle, 1720.
MICHELET. The French Revolution. Lon., 1860.
.... History of the Roman Republic. Lon., 1863.
.... Life of Martin Luther. Lon., 1862.
MICMAC Gospel of St. John. Halifax.
.... Acts of the Apostles. Bath, 1863.
.... first reading book. (Rand.)
MICROSCOPICAL Journal for 1872.
MIDDLETON. The Greek article. Camb., 1833.
.... Life of Cicero. Lon., 1839.
MIDGLEY. Guide to Boston and Suburbs. Lon., 1857.
MIGNET. History of French Revolution. Lon., 1856.
MILES. Histoire du Canada pour les Enfants. Mont., 1872.
MILL. Analysis of the Human Mind. 2 vols. Lon., 1869.
.... System of Logic. N.Y., 1860.
.... " " 2 vols. Lon., 1851.
.... Political Economy. 2 vols. Bost., 1848.
.... Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy. 2 vols. Bost., 1865.
.... Dissertations and Discussions. 3 vols. Bost., 1865.
MILLENARIANISM indefensible. Paisley, 1832.
.... Letters in reply to "Millenarianism indefensible." Glas., 1834.
MILLENIAL tracts.
MILLER. Letters on clerical manners. Phil., 1852.
.... Thoughts on public prayer. Phil., 1852.
.... Manual of Presbytery. Edin., 1842.
... Lectures on Unitarianism. Trenton, 1821.
.... The ruling Eldership. N.Y., 1831.
.... Letters on the Christian Ministry. Phil., 1830.
.... Presbyterianism the primitive Constitution. Phil.
.... Use of fermented things in the Sacrament. Toronto, 1853.
.... History of the Anglo-Saxons. Lon., 1856.
.... Headship of Christ. Bost., 1863.
.... The Old Red Sandstone. Edin., 1842.
.... Popular Geology. Bost., 1860.

MILLER. Foot-prints of the Creator. Bost., 1860.
.... Cruise of the "Betsy." Bost., 1862.
.... The Whiggism of the Old School. Edin., 1839.
.... Letters to Lord Brougham on the Auchterarder Case. Edin., 1839.
.... Physiology in harmony with the Bible. Edin., 1854.
.... Practice of Surgery. Phil., 1857.
.... Obstetrics. Phil., 1858.
.... Dictionary of Botany. Lon., 1793.
.... Songs of the Sierras. Toronto, 1871.
MILLIGAN. Decalogue and the Lord's Day. Edin., 1866.
MILMAN. Christianity until the abolition of Paganism. 2 vols. Paris, 1840.
.... Latin Christianity. 3 vols. Lon., 1854.
.... History of the Jews. (F.L.) 3 vols. Lon., 1838.
MILNE. English Grammar. Edin., 1811.
MILNER. End of Controversy. Dub., 1830.
.... Church History. Edin., 1840.
.... " " with Scott's Continuations. 7 vols. Lon., 1834.
.... Essentials of Christianity. (L.R.T.S.)
.... Sermons. Vol II. Lon., 1820.
.... Heavens and Earth. (L.R.T.S.)
.... Strictures on publications of H. Marsh. Lon., 1813.
... History of England. (L.R.T.S.)
.... Universal Geography. (L.R.T.S.)
MILTON. Paradise lost. Edin., 1850.
.... Paradise lost and regained. (Newton). 3 vols. Lon., 1749.
.... Christian doctrine. Camb., 1825.
.... Prose works. (Bohn.) 5 vols. Lon., 1848.
.... Poetical works. Lon., 1848.
.... " " 3 vols. Bost., 1863.
MINIFIE. Mechanical drawing book. Baltimore, 1849.
MINUCIUS. Opera. Lon., 1706.
MINUTES of Presbyterian Church Courts.

MIRABEAU. A life History. Phil., 1848.
MIRROR, The. 3 vols. 1801-3.
MISCELLANIA CURIOSA; Papers read to Royal Society for Physical and Mathematical Knowledge. 3 vols. Lon., 1726.
MISSALE ROMANUM. 1565. 1619.
MISSEREMUS, or a gravestone in Worcester Cathedral. N.Y., 1833.
MISSIONARIES, Charges to. Lon., 1822.
MISSIONARY Herald. 1848-9.
.... Record, Church of Scotland.
.... Register. 1819.
.... Magazine. 1800, 1803.
.... Reports, Wesleyan Methodist. 1846-8.
MITCHELL. New general Atlas. Phil., 1863.
.... The Orbs of Heaven. London.
.... Useful tables. Cupar, 1829.
.... & TENANT. Mineralogy and Crystallography. (Orr's Circ.) Lon., 1855.
MITFORD. History of Greece. 9 vols. Lon., 1820.
.... Our Village. 2 vols. 1865.
MIVART. On the genesis of species. N.Y., 1871.
MOFFAT. Gleanings from the Bible. Glas., 1863.
MOHAWK Scriptures. N.Y., 1829.
.... Gospel of St. John. London.
MOLESWORTH. History of England from 1830 to 1874. 2 vols. Lon., 1874.
MOLIERE. Pieces choisces. Edin., 1754.
MOMMSEN. History of Rome. 4 vols. Lon., 1867.
MONCRIEF. Sermons. Edin., 1805.
MONEY, Its nature, history and use. (L.R.T.S.)
MONRO. Elements of Anatomy. Vol. II. Edin., 1825.
.... Preserving the health of Soldiers. 2 vols. Lon., 1780.
... Statistics of British North America. Mont., 1864.
MONROE. New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, &c. Halifax, 1855.
MONTAIGNE. Essai sur l'art d'etre heureux. Paris, 1815.

MONTALEMBERT. England and her Colonial policy. A debate on India. Lon., 1858.
.... The Monks of the West. 5 vols. Lon., 1861.
MONTESQUIEU. *See* De Secondat.
MONTGOMERY. Poetical works. Lon., 1813. N.Y., 1818.
.... " " 5 vols. Bost., 1860.
.... World before the flood. Lon., 1813.
.... Christian Poet. Glas., 1828.
.... " Psalmist. 2 vols. Glas., 1826.
MONTREAL in 1856 and 1865.
.... Map of. 1856.
.... Report of Protestant poor relief, 1855-6.
.... Social and Civil character of.
MONTUCLA. Histoire de Mathematique. 4 vols. Paris, 1799.
MOON. The Dean's English. N.Y., 1865.
MOOR. Greek Grammar. N.Y., 1831.
.... Elementa liguæ Graecæ. Edin., 1821.
.... Journal. Lon., 1794.
MOORE. Discourses. Lon., 1692.
.... Thoughts on preaching. Lon., 1861.
.... Power of a Calvanistic literature. Phil., 1859.
.... First man and his place in creation. Lon., 1866.
.... (D.) Poetical works. Glas., 1830.
.... (T.) " " 6 vols. Bost., 1856.
... (Sir J.) Life of. 2 vols. Lon., 1834.
MORAL statistics of the Highlands of Scotland. Inverness, 1826.
MORE. (Hannah,) Memoirs of. Lon., 1838.
.... Complete works. 2 vols. N.Y., 1835.
MOREAU DE JONNES. Statistique d'Agriculture de la France. Paris, 1848.
MOREHEAD. Natural and revealed Religion. Edin., 1830.
MORELL. Algeria. Lon., 1854.
.... Philosophy of Religion. Lon., 1849. 1850.
.... Essentials of English Grammar. N.Y., 1864.
.... Larger English Grammar. N.Y., 1862.
.... Grammar and analysis. N.Y., 1864.

MORELL. Exercises in Grammar. N.Y., 1864.
MORGAGNI. Adversaria anotomica. Lyons, 1723.
MORGAN. Mathematical problems and examples. Camb., 1858.
.... Bibliotheca Canadensis. Ottawa, 1867.
.... Biographies of celebrated Canadians. Quebec, 1862.
.... League of the Iriquois. Rochester, 1851.
.... Tour of the Prince of Wales in Canada. Mont., 1860.
.... France, its men, manners and Religion. 2 vols. Lon., 1818.
MORISON. (Sir A.,) Biographical notice in German.
.... Two Sermons upon Christ's reign and modern gifts. Lon., 1833.
.... Thoughts on the office of Deacon. Lon., 1838.
MORMON, Book of. (Smith.) New York.
MORNING exercises methodised. Lon., 1676.
MORRIS. What is man? Phil., 1862.
.... Tour through Turkey, Greece, &c. Lon., 1843.
.... Lepidoptera of North America. Wash., 1862.
.... Prize essay on Canada. Mont., 1855.
.... Hudson's Bay and Pacific Territories. Mont., 1859.
.... Nova Britannia. Mont., 1858.
.... & WILLIS. Prose and Poetry of Europe and America. N.Y., 1855.
MORRISON. Mental Diseases. Lon., 1826.
.... Protestant Reformation. Lon., 1843.
.... Gaelic Poems. Toronto, 1861.
.... Key to practical Arithmetic. Glas., 1823.
.... Key to practical Grammar. Lon., 1823.
.... Catechism on the History of Scotland. Edin., 1838.
MORTIMER. Dictionary of trade and commerce. 2 vols. Lon., 1767.
MORUS. Life and discourses. Edin., 1813.
MOSAIC law of incest.

MOSCHUS. Idylls, Translated by Banks and Chapman. Lon., 1853.
MOSELEY. Astro-theology. Lon., 1851.
MOSHEIM. Church History. Edin., 1841.
.... " " 2 vols. Lon., 1765.
.... " " 6 vols. Lon., 1825.
.... Institutiones Historiæ Christianæ. 2 vols. Helmstadt, 1737.
MOSS. Sermons. 5 vols. Lon., 1736.
MOSSMAN. History of the Catholic Church of Jesus Christ. Lon., 1873.
MOTLEY. Rise of the Dutch Republic. Lon., 1863.
.... History of the United Netherlands. 4 vols. Lon., 1869-74.
MOURNER's Companion. Glas., 1833.
MOWAT. Addresses before the Canadian Institute. Toronto, 1865.
MOZLEY. Lectures on the miracles. Lon., 1865.
MUCKERSAY. Letters on life and manners. 3 vols. Edin., 1815.
MUDGE. Sermons. Lon., 1739.
MUELLER. Plants indigenous to Victoria. Melbourne, 1865.
... Vegetation of Chatham Islands. Melbourne, 1844.
.... Australian Mosses. Melbourne, 1844.
.... Fragmenta Phytographia Australiae. Melbourne, 1858-63.
.... Plants around the Gulf of Carpentaria.
MUIR. Discourse before the General Assembly. 2 vols. Edin., 1839.
.... Sermons on Seven Churches of Asia. Edin., 1830.
.... Thoughts of God about truth, and true good-doing. Edinburgh.
MUIRHEAD. Mechanical inventions of Jas. Watt. 3 vols.
MULLENS. Mission in South India. Lon., 1854.
MULLER. The Science of Language. N.Y., 1862, 1865.
.... Chips from a German Workshop. 3 vols. N.Y., 1871.
.... Introduction to Science of Religion. Lon., 1873.

MULLER. System of Mythology. Lon., 1844.
.... History and Antiquities of the Doric Race. 2 vols. Lon., 1839.
.... Ancient Art and its remains. Lon., 1852.
.... Synopsis muscorum frondosorum. 2 vols. Berlin.
.... Physics and Meteorology. Phil., 1848.
.... The Life of Trust. Bost., 1861.
.... & DONALDSON. Literature of Ancient Greece. 3 vols. Lon., 1858.
MUNCE. Poems. Glas., 1863.
MUNICH, Exposition universelle de. Munich, 1858.
MUNRO. Subjects and Mode of Baptism. Edin., 1825.
.... On blaspheming the Holy Ghost.
.... Gaelic Primer. Edin., 1862. Glas., 1832.
.... First Gaelic book for Schools. Edin., 1843.
MUNSTER. Dictionarium Trilingue (Gr. Heb. Chal.) Basle, 1562.
MUNTER. Conversion and Death of Count Struensee. Lon., 1825.
MUNTINGHE. Hist. Religionis et Ecclesiæ Christianæ. Groningen, 1818.
MURDOCK. Translation of Syriac New Testament.
MURE. History of the Literature of Greece. 4 vols. Lon., 1850–3.
.... Journal of a tour in Greece. 2 vols. Edin., 1842.
MURPHY. Commentary on Genesis. Edin., 1863.
.... " " Exodus. Edin, 1866.
MURRAY. Remarkable characters in Genesis. Vol. I. Newcastle, 1777.
.... Sermons and Treatises. Edin., 1823.
.... Missions in Western Polynesia. Lon., 1863.
.... Lecture to Gloucester Y. Men's Christian Association. Bathurst, 1856.
.... English Grammar. Lon., 1810. York, 1817.
.... " " Abridged. Lon., 1864.
.... Encyclopoedia of Geography. 3 vols. Phil., 1857.
.... British America. 3 vols. Edin., 1839.

MURRAY. Letters from United States, Cuba and Canada. N.Y., 1857.
.... Outlines of Hamilton's Philosophy. Bost., 1870.
... Exposition and criticism of Hamilton. Toronto., 1867.
.... Greek entrance examination, University of Edinburgh. Edin., 1855.
.... Handbook for Travellers on the Continent. Lon., 1845.
.... Handbook for Switzerland, Savoy and Piedmont. Lon., 1842.
.... Handbook, Southern Germany. Lon., 1840.
.... " Northern Europe. 2 vols. Lon., 1859.
.... " Kent and Sussex. Lon., 1848.
.... " Turkey. Lon., 1854.
MUSAEUS. Hero and Leander, translated by Chapman. Lon., 1858.
MUSCULUS. Commentarii in David. Psalterium. Basil, 1599.
MUSEUM of animated Nature. 2 vols. London.
.... of Foreign Literature and Science. 2 vols. Phil., 1836–7.
MUTINY of the Bounty. (F.L.) Lon., 1839.
MYERS. (Capt.) Life, Voyages and Travels. Lon., 1817.
MYLNE. Titles and Offices of Christ. 2 vols. Edin., 1838.
MCAFEE. Review of Spurgeon's two bridges of Calvanism and Armenianism. Montreal.
MCARTHUR. Principles of Naval Court-Martial. 2 vols. Lon., 1806.
MCAULAY. History of England. Oxford, 1849.
.... " " 4 vols. N.Y., 1856.
.... " " 2 vols. N.Y., 1849.
.... Essays. N.Y., 1864.
.... " 6 vols. N.Y., 1857.
.... Miscellaneous writings and speeches. Lon., 1871.
.... The System of Landed credit. Quebec, 1863.
MCBETH. Dissertation on the Sabbath. Phil., 1828.
MCBRIDE. Lectures on Diatesseron. Oxf., 1848.
MCCAUL. The old paths. Lon., 1846, 1837.

McCaul. Bishop Colenso's difficulties. Lon., 1864.
McCheyne. Memoir and remains of. (Bonar.) Dundee, 1854.
McClintock. Fate of Sir J. Franklin. Bost., 1860.
McCosh. Typical forms and ends in creation. N.Y., 1857.
.... " " " " Edin., 1856.
... Divine government. N.Y., 1851. 1857.
.... Intuitions of the mind. N.Y., 1860.
.... Supernatural in relation to the natural. N.Y., 1862.
.... Defence of fundamental truth. N.Y., 1866.
.... Christianity and Positivism. N.Y., 1871.
McCrie. Life of Andrew Melville. 2 vols. Edin., 1824.
.... Memoirs of Veitch and Bryson. Edin., 1825.
.... Reformation in Spain. Edin., 1829.
.... Scottish Church History. Edin., 1841.
.... Life of John Knox. Edin., 1839.
.... " " " Philadelphia.
.... (Thomas,) Memoirs of. Phil., 1814.
McCulloch. Statistical account of the British Empire. 2 vols. Lon., 1832. 2 vols. Lon., 1837. 2 vols. Lon., 1854.
.... Political Economy. Edin., 1869.
.... Commercial Dictionary. Lon., 1854.
.... Marsh fever and Neuralgia. 2 vols. Lon., 1828.
McDonald. Pastor's memorial. Lon., 1842.
.... Subjects of the Millenium. Charlottetown, 1845.
.... Gaelic Poems. Edin., 1859.
.... Apology for disuse of alcoholic drinks. Lon., 1841.
McDonnell. Sermons and Devotions. Mont., 1851.
.... Aids to Sacramental Communion. 2 vols. Mont., 1859.
McEwen. Grace and Truth. Lon., 1823.
McFarlane. Treatise on the Sabbath. Glas., 1832.
.... Secession from the Church of Scotland. Edin., 1857, 1846.
McGahan. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. Lon., 1874.

McGavin. The Protestant. 4 vols. Glas., 1841.
.... Scott's Worthies. 2 vols. Glas., 1839.
.... Review of Smith's Dialogues. Glas., 1832.
.... Memoirs of J. Brown of Priesthill and McKail. Glas., 1827.
McGee. Canadian ballads. Mont., 1858.
.... Mental outfit of the New Dominion. Mont., 1867.
... History of Ireland. 2 vols. N.Y., 1863.
.... Life of Art McMurrough. Dub., 1847.
.... Poems. N.Y., 1869.
McGeoghegan. History of Ireland. N.Y., 1845.
McGeorge. Christian Doctrine. Edin., 1863.
.... Tales and Lyrics. Toronto, 1858.
McGilchrist. Richard Cobden; a biography. N.Y., 1865.
McGill. Lectures on Rhetoric and Criticism. Edin., 1838.
.... Discourses. Edin., 1819.
... Collection of Paraphrases and Hymns. Glas., 1813.
.... Evidences of Christianity. Glas., 1852.
.... Relation of Synod of Canada to Church of Scotland. Niagara, 1844.
.... Criticism of the Glasgow Presbytery (on the Sabbath) Criticised. Glas., 1866.
.... Discourses. Mont., 1853.
McGillivray. Lives of eminent Zoologists. Edin., 1834.
McGowan. Works. 2 vols. Lon,, 1825.
McGregor. Christian Doctrine. Edin., 1863.
.... (Rev. J.) Memoirs of. (Patterson.) Phil., 1859.
.... Gaelic Hymns. Edin., 1847.
McIlvaine. The truth and life. N.Y., 1855.
.... Evidences of Christianity. Phil., 1859.
McIndoe. Early piety. Edin., 1830.
McInnes. The Second Advent. Perth., 1853.
McIntyre, Festival in honor of. Glas., 1860.
.... Exposition of Sermon on the Mount. Edin., 1854.
McKail. Memoris of, by McGavin.
McKay. Life and liberty in America. 2 vols. Lon., 1859.
.... Extraordinary popular Delusions. Lon., 1869.

McKay. Christian warfare. Edin., 1836.
.... Sermons. Edin., 1836.
.... Free-Church of Scotland, merits of the case. Mont., 1844.
... (Major-General.) Life of. Lon., 1836. 1842.
McKenzie. The justified believer. (L.R.T.S.)
.... On the Popish Sacraments. Edin., 1835.
.... Gaelic Jacobite songs. Edin., 1844.
McKintosh. Life of Sir J. McKintosh. 2 vols. Lon., 1855.
.... Defence of the French Revolution. Lon., 1837.
.... Essays. N.Y., 1864.
McKnight. Gospel History. Lon., 1763.
.... Harmony of the Gospels. Lon., 1763.
.... " " " 2 vols. Edin., 1804.
.... Translations of the Epistles. Lon., 1835.
.... " " " Vols. I., II., IV. Edin., 1820.
McKray. Character and prospects of the Church of Rome. Stirling, 1830.
McLaren. Whiskey-drinking in Scotland. Glas., 1858.
McLauchlan. Early Scottish Church. Lon., 1865.
McLaurin. Essays on Prophecies relating to Messiah. Edin., 1773.
.... Essays and Sermons. Glas., 1830.
.... Treatise on Algebra. Lon., 1768.
.... Sir Isaac Newton's discoveries. Lon., 1748.
McLean. Monks and Monasteries. Glas., 1854.
.... History of the Celtish language. Lon., 1840.
.... Medical Profession and Education in Canada. Kingston, 1865.
.... Free Trade. Mont., 1867.
McLear. Apostles of Medieval Europe. Lon., 1869.
.... Verification and extension of LaCaille's arc of the Meridien. 2 vols. Greenwich, 1866.
McLeod. Parish papers. Lon., 1862.
.... The earnest student. Edin., 1854.
.... The Christian Ministry. Edin., 1870.
.... The Lord's Day. Glas., 1865.

McLeod. The Book of Revelations. Paisley, 1815.
.... Reminiscences of a Highland parish. Lon., 1867.
.... Gloomy memories in the Highlands. Toronto, 1857.
.... Voyage to China. Lon., 1818.
... (N.) Sermons on death of. Glas., 1872.
McMullen. History of Canada. Brockville, 1855.
McNevin. Confiscation of Ulster. Dub., 1846.
McNicol. Remarks on "Johnson's Journey." Lon., 1779.
McPhail. Ecclesiastical Journal, 1846–52, 1858–9. Edinburgh.
McPherson. History of European Commerce with India. Lon., 1812.
McQueen. Letters on Hume's History. Edin., 1756.
McTaggart. Three years in Canada. 2 vols. Lon., 1829.
McVicar. Enquiry into Human Nature. Edin., 1853.
.... First lines of Science simplified. Edin., 1860.
.... Vegetable Morphology.
.... Terminal fructification in the simple plant.
.... Morphology and Organic Development Geometrically considered.
McWhorter. Church Essays. N.Y., 1864.
.... Handbook of the New Testament. N.Y., 1864.
Naphtali, or Wrestlings of the Church of Scotland. 1693.
Napier. Montrose and the Covenanters. 2 vols. Lon., 1838.
Napoleon III. History of Julius Caesar. 2 vols. N.Y., 1865–6.
.... Histoire de Jules Caèsar. 2 vols. Paris, 1865–6.
.... Atlas to "Jules Caèsar." Paris, 1865.
Nares. Principles of Government. Lon., 1792.
Narrative of occurrences in B. N. America under Lord Selkirk. Mont., 1818.
.... of a commuted Pensioner. Mont., 1838.
National Education and Church Extension in Britain. Lon., 1839.
Native Races of the Pacific States. (Bancroft.) 3 vols. N.Y., 1875.

NATURAL History of the State of New York. 21 vols. Albany, 1842, &c. (*See* Beck, DeKay, Emmons, Hall, Mather, Torney, Vanuxem.)

NATURAL History Society of Montreal, Constitution and By-Laws. Mont., 1859.

NAUTICAL Almanac. 1837, 1842, *et. seq.*

.... Essays; a spiritual view of maritime affairs. Lon., 1818.

NEANDER. History of Christian Dogmas. 2 vols. Lon., 1858.

.... Church History. 10 vols. Lon., 1853.

.... Memorial of Christian Life. Lon., 1852.

.... Life of Christ. Lon., 1857.

.... Planting of Christianity and Ante-Gnosticus. 2 vols. Lon., 1864.

.... Life of Chrysostom. Vol. I. Lon., 1838.

NEFF. Conversations on Sin and Salvation. Lon., 1839.

NEILSON. Greek exercises. N.Y., 1810.

NELSON. Junior Reader. Lon., 1862.

.... Reading Lessons. Lon., 1863.

.... Readings from the best Authors. 2 vols. Lon., 1862–4.

.... Senior Reader. Lon., 1864.

.... Sixth Book of Lessons. Lon., 1863.

.... Class-book of Poetry. Lon., 1864.

.... Geography for junior classes. Lon., 1863.

.... Exercises in Geography. Lon., 1857.

.... Junior Atlas. Lon., 1862.

.... Atlas of the World. Lon., 1864.

.... Lessons on common things. Lon., 1863.

.... Practice of true devotion. Edin., 1861.

NEPOS. (Cornelius.) De vita excellentium Imperatorum. Edin., 1798.

.... De vita excellentium Imperatorum. Edin., 1810.

.... " " " Tours, 1837.

.... " " with translation. (Clarke.)

NESS. On the Old and New Testaments. 4 vols. Lon., 1490.

NETTLE. Virtue and Happiness.
NEVILL. Ailanthus Silk-worm, and Tree. Lon., 1862.
NEW British Theatre. 3 vols. Lon., 1815.
NEW BRUNSWICK, as a Home for Emigrants. (*See* Br own, Burtis, Edgar, Ellis, Perley.)
.... Reports on Education. 1852–69.
NEWCOME. Historical view of English Biblical Translations. Dub., 1792.
NEW Dominion Monthly. (Canadian.)
NEWMAN. Regal Rome. Lon., 1852.
.... Apologia pro vita sua. N.Y., 1865.
.... First Book in Physiology. N.Y., 1851.
NEW System of Education, Origin and Object of. Lon., 1812.
NEWTON. Dissertation on the Prophecies. Lon., 1839.
.... Letters on Religious Subjects. Lon., 1775.
.... Olney Hymns. (Montgomery.) Glas., 1840.
.... (John.) Works. 6 vols. Lon., 1824.
.... " (Cecil.) Edin., 1840, 1841.
.... Small Tracts and Occasional Sermons.
.... Travels and Discoveries in the Levant. 2 vols. Lon., 1865.
.... The Jewish Tabernacle—Typical Teachings. N.Y., 1864.
.... (I.) Phil. Nat. Principia Mathematica. (Jacquier.) 2 vols. Glas., 1833.
.... Mathematical principles of Natural Philosophy. (Davis.) 3 vols. Lon., 1803.
.... Mathematical principles of Natural Philosophy, Commentary on. (Wright.) 2 vols. Lon., 1833.
.... Principia, Sections I—III. (Frost.) Camb., 1863.
.... Principia, Sections I—III. (Evans.) Camb., 1855.
.... Optics. Lon., 1730.
.... Universal Arithmetic., Lon., 1796.
.... Philosophical discoveries. (McLaurin.) Lon., 1775.
.... Life of. (Brewster.) 2 vols. Edin., 1853.
.... " (L.R.T.S.)

NEWTONIAN Philosophy, familiarly explained. Lon., 1798.
NEW YORK Literary Gazette. 1825.
.... Documentary History of. 5 vols. Albany, 1850.
.... Documents relating to early History. 11 vols. Albany, 1848.
.... Academy of Medicine, Transactions. N.Y., 1827.
.... Legislative Council, Journals of. 1691, 1775.
.... State Library, Catalogue. 2 vols. Albany, 1855.
NICHOL. System of the World. Edin., 1846.
.... Architecture of the Heavens. Edin., 1837.
.... Cyclopoedia of Physical Sciences. Lon., 1857.
.... Fragments of Criticism. Edin., 1860.
NICHOLSON. Rest in Jesus. Lon., 1867.
NICOLLS & CARRY. Essays on the Diaconate. Mont., 1863.
NIEBUHR. History of Rome. 3 vols. Lon., 1849.
NIEUWENTYT. Religious Philosopher. 3 vols. Lon., 1745.
NIGHTINGALE. Notes on nursing. N.Y., 1860.
NIMMO. History of Stirlingshire. Stirling, 1817.
NINEVEH & BABYLON. (L.R.T.S.)
NITZTCH. System of Christian Doctrine. Edin., 1849.
NOAD. The Inductorium. Lon., 1868.
.... Students' text-book of Electricity. Lon., 1867.
NOEL. Prospects of the Church of Christ. 2 vols. Lon., 1830.
.... A plea for the poor. Lon., 1841.
.... The unity of the Church. Lon., 1839.
NORMANDY. Chemical Atlas. Lon., 1857.
.... Dictionary to Chemical Atlas. Lon., 1857.
NORRIS. Reason of faith. Lon., 1699.
.... On Christian prudence. Lon., 1710.
NORTH BRITISH REVIEW. (Complete.)
NORTON. The gossip; a tale. 3 vols. Lon., 1852.
.... Internal evidence of the genuineness of the Gospels. Bost., 1856.
NOTES on Religious, moral, and metaphysical subjects. Aberdeen, 1828.
NOTMAN. Portraits of British Americans. 3 vols. Mont., 1865–8.

Nova Scotia Gold fields. Halifax, 1862.
.... Registration Reports. Halifax, 1867.
Nova Scotia and Canada, State of. Edin., 1787.
Nowrojee & Merwaugee. Journal of Residence in Britain. Lon., 1841.
Nuck. Adenographia et uteri anatomie nova. Lyons, 1697.
Nugent. French Dictionary. Lon., 1793.
Nutt. Catalogue of Theological books. Lon., 1857.
O'Brien. Nature and effects of faith. London.
O'Callahan. Documentary History of New York. 4 vols. Albany, 1850.
Ockley. History of the Saracens. Lon., 1857.
Oersted. Soul in Nature. Lon., 1852.
Ogden. Antidote to Deism. 2 vols. Newark, 1795.
.... Sermons. Lon., 1814.
Ogilvie. Britannia. Aberdeen, 1801.
.... Inquiry into infidelity. Lon., 1783.
.... Imperial Dictionary. 2 vols. Glas., 1854.
O'Kelley. History of Ireland. N.Y., 1848.
Old Humphrey's addresses. (L.R.T.S.)
.... Thoughts. (L.R.T.S.)
.... Observations. (L.R.T.S.)
Olmstead. Noah and his times. Bost., 1854.
Olney. Geography. N.Y., 1843.
Oliphant. Lord Elgin's mission to China and Japan. N.Y., 1860.
.... Lord Elgin's mission to China and Japan. 2 vols. Edin., 1859.
.... Life of Edward Irving. N.Y., 1862.
Oliver & Boyd. Edinburgh Almanac, 1826. *et. seq.*
Opium Habit, The. N.Y., 1868.
Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy. 4 vols. Lon., 1853.
O'Reilly. The placenta, nervous system, &c. N.Y., 1861.
Origen. Writings, translated by Crombie. 2 vols. Edin., 1869.
Orissa Historical Books. London.
.... Pentateuch. London.

ORMATHWAITE. (Lord.) Astronomy and Geology compared. N.Y., 1872.

ORME. Memoirs, letters and remains of John Urquhart. Lon., 1828.

ORR. Circle of the Sciences. 9 vols. Lon., 1854–6.

Contents :—

Mathematical Sciences, (Young, Twisden, Jardine)—Organic Nature, (Owen, Latham, Smith, Dallas)—Geology Crystallography, Mineralogy, (Ansted, Tennant, Mitchell)—Nautical Astronomy, Navigation (Young)—The Steam Engine (Imray)—Skeleton and teeth (Owen)—Physiology (Bushnan)—Artificial Light.

ORSINI. Life of the Virgin Mary. (Power.) N.Y., 1852.

ORTON. Memoirs of Dr. Doddridge. Edin., 1825.

.... Exposition of the New Testament. 5 vols. Lon., 1822.

.... History and development of Races.

OSBORNE. Leaves from Arctic Journal. N.Y., 1852.

OSSIAN. Poems, translated by McPherson. Lon., 1762.

.... " (McCallum). Montrose, 1816.

.... " (McDonald). Liverpool, 1808.

.... Gaelic and English. 2 vols. Lon., 1807.

.... With preliminary discourses. New York.

OSTERVALD. On the exercise of the Christian ministry. Lon., 1731.

OSUNKHIRHINE. Self-evident truths as to God's nature and will. Mont., 1857.

OTTAWA and Georgian Bay Ship Canal, Arguments in favour of. Ottawa, 1856.

OUISEAU. Geography. Lon., 1803.

OUR work in Palestine ; Account of Expeditions since 1865. Toronto, 1873.

OVID. Metamorphoseon. Lon., 1765, 1759.

.... " (Clark.) Lon., 1779.

.... " decerpta, (Dymock.) Glas., 1816.

.... Opera. Amsterdam, 1634.

.... " cum Notis variorum. 5 vols. Oxf., 1826.

.... " with English translation.

.... " translated by Davidson. Lon., 1799.

Ovid. Opera, translated by Clark. Edin., 1815.
Owen. On indwelling sin. Glas., 1825.
.... " " Johnstone, 1829.
.... Communion with God. Glas., 1792.
.... On Divine Justice. Edinburgh.
.... Justification by faith. Philadelphia.
.... Spiritual Mindedness. Glas., 1828.
.... Strength of faith. Edin., 1831.
.... Psalm CXXX. Lon., 1849.
.... Classification of Mammalia. Lon., 1859.
.... On the nature of Limbs. Lon., 1849.
.... The skeleton and the teeth. Lon., 1855.
.... Geology of Arkansas. Little Rock, 1858.
.... Palaeontology. Edin., 1809.
Owl & Nightingale. (Thoms.) Lon., 1843.
Oxford Chronological tables of History. Oxf., 1835.
.... Essays. 1855–8. 2 vols. London.
Page. Text-book on Geology. Edin., 1856.
Palairet. French Grammar. Windsor, 1806.
Palermo. Italian Grammar. Lon., 1777.
Paley. Whole works. Edin., 1828. 1840.
.... Moral Philosophy. Bost., 1828.
.... " " 2 vols. Lon., 1806.
.... Horæ Paulinæ. Lon., 1805, 1828. Edin., 1820.
... " " (Birks.) (L.R.T.S.)
.... Sermons and tracts. Lon., 1808. 1810.
.... Evidences of Christianity. 2 vols. Lon., 1797. 1805.
.... Evidences of Christianity. 3 vols. Lon., 1794.
.... " " (Birks.) (L.R.T.S.)
.... " " " Lon., 1853.
.... " " (Whateley.) Lon., 1859.
.... Natural Theology. Lon., 1805. 1851.
.... " " (Brougham.) 2 vols. Lon., 1839.
.... " " (Paxton.) Bost., 1849.
Palmer. Treatise on the Church. 2 vols. Lon., 1838.
Palmerston. (Lord.) Life. (Bulwer.) 2 vols. Lon., 1871.
Pardee. The Strawberry culture. N.Y., 1854.

PARDEE. Sunday School worker assisted. N.Y., 1860.
PAREAU. De mythica interpretatione. Rhine, 1824.
PAREUS. Scripta exegetica. 2 vols. Geneva, 1642.
PARIS, Noveau Plan de. Paris, 1861.
PARIS. Pharmacologia. (Lee.) N.Y., 1846.
PARISH Law.
PARK. Lectures and Sermons. Edin., 1865.
.... The Assembly's Catechism in French. Edin., 1862.
.... Poetical Works. Lon., 1852.
.... The World. Glas., 1862.
PARKER. Catalogue of Theological Works. Oxf., 1851.
.... Replies to Colenso. Lon., 1863.
.... Natural Philosophy. N.Y., 1849.
.... On Syphilitic Diseases. Phil., 1854.
PARKES AND MERRIVALE. Memoirs of Sir Philip Francis. 2 vols. Lon., 1867.
PARKHURST. Lexicon to the New Testament. Lon., 1804.
.... " " " Lon., 1769.
.... Hebrew Lexicon. Lon., 1823.
.... Greek Lexicon.
PARKMAN. California and Oregon trail. N.Y., 1849.
PARLIAMENTARY Papers, Imperial. Reports of Select Committees on Timber, Joint Stock Banks, Emigration, Aborigines, in British settlements. 1825–1836.
PARNELL. Poetical works. Bost., 1854.
PARR. Works. 2 vols. Lon., 1828.
PARRISH. Treatise on Pharmacy. Phil., 1864.
PARTINGTON. Natural and experimental Philosophy. 2 vols. Lon., 1828.
PASCAL. Thoughts. Edin., 1828.
.... " (Taylor). Glas., 1838.
.... Provincial letters. Glas., 1851.
PASOR. Greek Lexicon to N. Test. Geneva, 1662.
PASSOW. Greek Prosody. Eton, 1832.
PATERCULUS. Historia Romana. 2 vols. Leipsic, 1830.
.... " " (Velleius.) Lyons, 1668.

PATERSON. (Isabella). Glorying in Christ under affliction. Edin., 1838.
PATH to Paradise. N.Y., 1869.
PATON. Review of Renan's Vie de Jesus. Lon., 1864.
PATRIARCHS, The. (L.R.T.S.)
PATRICK. Clavis Homerica. Edin., 1815.
PATTERSON. Church History. 2 vols. Edin., 1830.
.... Memoirs of Rev. J. McGregor. Phil., 1859.
.... " of Johnston and Mathewson. Phil., 1865.
.... Essays on History and Art. Edin., 1862.
.... Napoleonic Policy in Europe. Edin., 1860.
PATTISON. Chapters on fossil Botany. Lon., 1849.
PATTON. Suffering with Christ the True Spirit of a revival. Lon., 1858.
PAUL. Letters to his Kinsfolk. Edin., 1816.
PAULI. Life of Alfred the Great. Lon., 1853.
.... Analecta Hebraica. Oxf., 1839.
PAYNE. Elements of Trigonometry. Lon., 1772.
PAYSON. Sermons. Lon., 1831.
.... " Aberdeen, 1842.
.... (E.) Memoirs of. Lon., 1835.
.... " " Edin., 1856.
PEABODY. Christianity the Religion of Nature. Bost., 1864.
PEACOCK. Examples in Differential and Integral Calculus. Camb., 1820.
PEARSE. The best Match. Lon., 1673.
PEARSON. Exposition of the Creed. 2 vols. Oxf., 1797.
.... Aspects, &c. of Infidelity. N.Y., 1854.
.... " " " Lon., 1860.
.... Life of Swartz. 2 vols. Lon., 1839.
PECH. Synopsis of Piano-forte literature. Mont., 1865.
PECHLINUS. De habitu et colore Æthiopum. 1677.
PEDEN. The atonement of Christ. Toronto, 1850.
PEDON. Life and prophecies.
PEIRCE. Elementary Algebra. Bost., 1846.
PENLEY. A system of water-color painting. Lon., 1857.
PENN. Select works. 3 vols. Lon., 1825.

PENN. Point de Croix, point de couronne. Lon., 1793.
PENNEY. An opinion on Lord Aberdeen's Bill. Edin., 1843.
PEPIN (Francois). Life and experiences. Ann Arb., 1861.
PEPYS. Diary and Correspondence. (Braybrooke). 3 vols. Lon., 1858.
PERCY. Anecdotes. N.Y., 1843.
PERLEY. Handbook for Emigrants to New-Brunswick. Lon., 1857.
PEROUSE. Voyage around the World. 3 vols. Lon., 1807.
.... Maps and Charts to Voyage. Lon., 1807.
PEROWNE. On the Psalms. 2 vols. Lon., 1868.
PERRIN. French Grammar. Lon., 1794. 1860.
.... Fables, Selections from. (Bolmar). Phil., 1849.
.... Elements of French Conversation. Lon., 1794.
.... Introduction to spelling French. Lon., 1820.
PERSIAN Testament.
PERSIUS. (Aul. Flac.) Satirae. (Leverett.) Bost., 1850.
PERTHES. Memoir of Frederick Perthes. 2 vols. Edin., 1856.
PETER of Alexandria. Writings. Edin., 1869.
PETERMANN. Epistle of Paul to Timothy. (MS.) Berlin, 1844.
PETERS. Dissertation on Job. Lon., 1757.
PETHERAM. Anglo-Saxon literature in England. Lon., 1840.
PETISCUS. Croesus Koenig von Lydien. Berlin., 1811.
PHÆDRUS. Fabulæ Æsopiæ. Oxf., 1843.
.... Fabulæ Novæ et Veteres. (Bipont). Paris, 1812.
PHARMACOPŒA of London Hospital. Lon., 1858.
PHEAR. Hydrostatics. Camb., 1863.
PHILADELPHIA, Guide to. Phil., 1837.
PHILELLENICA. Poetical translations. Edin., 1853.
PHILLIPS. English Dictionary. Lon., 1720.
.... Introduction to Mineralogy. Lon., 1823.
.... Guide to Geology. Lon., 1836.
.... Life on the Earth. Camb., 1860.
PHILOLOGICA Miscellanea. 2 vols. Leipsic, 1836.

PHILOSOPHICAL Magazine. (Tilloch). Lon., 1798.
.... " Lon. Edin. & Dub. 1856–64.
PHILOSOPHY of Salvation. (L.R.T.S.)
PHOENIX, the, or History of Polyarchis and Argenis. 4 vols. Lon., 1772.
PHOTOGRAPHIC Manuals 1847. Lon., 1844.
PICKERING. Races of man. Lon., 1854.
PICTET. Christian Theology. Philadelphia.
PICTORIAL Dictionary of the Bible. 2 vols. Lon., 1848.
.... Museum of Animated Nature. 2 vols. Lon., 1842.
PICTURE of a Continental Holiday Sabbath.
PIERS Plowman's Vision & Creed. (Wright). 2 vols. Lon., 1856.
PIKE. Hebrew and English Lexicon. Glas., 1816.
PILGRIM'S Progress in Canarese Dialect. Bellary, 1833.
PILLANS. Physical and Classical Geography. Edin., 1854.
PINDAR. Poemata. Tigur, 1560.
.... " 1612.
.... Carmina (Heyne). Drontheim, 1815.
.... Translated by Wheelwright.
PINNEY. Key to practical French Teacher. N.Y., 1860.
PINNOCK. Catechisms of Algebra, American History, Botany, British Law, Chemistry, Drawing, Electricity, Hebrew, Heraldry, Logic, Painting, Perspective and Rhetoric. 3 vols. Lon., 1822–32.
PIOZZIE. Autobiography and letters. (Haywood.) Bost., 1861.
PIQUOT. Art of studying French. Lon., 1802.
PIRIE. Works. 6 vols. Edin., 1806.
.... Dissertation on Hebrew roots. Edin., 1807.
"PITH AND MARROW" of Church of Scotland controversy. Lon., 1841.
PITMAN. Manual of Phonography. Cincinnati.
.... History of short-hand. Lon., 1868.
.... Phonographic and pronouncing vocabulary of the English Language. Lon., 1850.

PITT. Speeches in the House of Commons. 4 vols. Lon., 1806.
PLANS of lakes and rivers between Lake Huron and Ottawa River. (Fr. & Eng.) Toronto, 1837.
PLANTS and trees of Scripture. (L.R.T.S.)
PLATO. Opera. (Bekker.) 10 vols. Berlin, 1816.
.... " (Stalbaum.) Leipsic, 1850.
.... " Translated by Carey. 4 vols. Lon., 1848.
.... Apologia, Crito, Phaedo. (Smith.) Lon., 1858.
.... Gemmae. Paris, 1552.
.... Dialogues, trans. by Jowett. 4 vols. Oxf., 1871.
.... " trans. by Whewell. 2 vols. Lon., 1860.
PLAUTUS. Comoediae. 2 vols. Leipsic, 1820.
.... Mostellaria. (Ramsay.) Lon., 1869.
PLAYFAIR. Works. 4 vols. Edin., 1822.
.... Outlines of Natural Philosophy. 2 vols. Edin., 1812.
... Geometry. N.Y., 1849.
PLAYTER. History of Methodism in Canada. Tor., 1862.
PLEA of Presbytery. Glas., 1840. Belfast, 1841.
PLINY. Naturalis Historia. 3 vols. Lyons, 1635.
.... Natural History. (Bostock and Riley.) 6 vols. Lon., 1855–7.
PLUMPTRE. Theology and life. Lon., 1866.
.... Sunday. Lon., 1866.
PLUNKETT, (Lord.) Speeches. Dublin, 1867.
PLURALITY of worlds; an Essay. Lon., 1853.
PLUTARCH. Les vies des hommes illustres. 14 vols. Maestricht, 1778.
.... Lives. (Langhorne.) Lon., 1842.
POCKET Companion, or every man his own lawyer. Phil., 1863.
POE. Poetical and other works. 4 vols. N.Y., 1864.
POETAE Minores Graeci. Camb., 1671.
POETICAL Miscellany. Lon., 1789.
POETS, British. 4 vols. Lon., 1825.
POLANO. History of the Council of Trent. Lon., 1620.
POLINIERE. Les Emissions Sanguines. 2 vols. Paris, 1827.

POLISH Bible. Berlin, 1810.
POLITICAL destiny of the earth as revealed in the Bible. Glas., 1833. Lon., 1842.
POLITZ. Staatswissenschaftliche Vorlesungen. 3 vols. Leipsic, 1831–3.
POLLOK. Course of time. N.Y., 1828. Edin., 1829.
.... " " Concord, 1834.
.... Apocalyptic regeneration. 2 vols. Glas., 1856.
POLYBIUS. Historiae. Basle, 1557.
.... " 3 vols. Leipsic, 1789.
POMFRET. Life and Poems. Lon., 1699.
POMPONIUS. De orbis situ. Basle, 1522.
POND. Swedenborgianism examined. Bost., 1860.
.... Familiar spirits and spiritual manifestations. Bost., 1852.
PONTECOULANT. Halley's Comet. Lon., 1835.
POOLE. Annotations on the Bible. 2 vols. Lon., 1683.
.... " " " 3 vols. Glas., 1803.
.... Synopsis Criticorum. 5 vols. Utrecht, 1684.
.... " " 5 vols. Lon., 1669.
.... Notes on the coal-fields of Pictou.
POPE. Works. (Roscoe.) 10 vols. Lon., 1824.
.... Poetical works. 3 vols. Bost., 1863.
.... Union of British North American Provinces. Charlotte-Town, 1865.
POPE, The, and the Councils. (Janus.) Bost., 1870.
POPERY unveiled, in six lectures. (L.R.T.S.)
.... its doctrines, past practices and present aggressions.
.... and Popish Princes, curse of. Lon., 1716.
.... its progress and position in Great Britain. Edin., 1860.
POPULAR rhymes of Scotland. Edin., 1857.
.... Objections to revealed truth, Lectures on. Toronto, 1873.
PORNEY. French spelling book. Dub., 1815.
PORSON. Greek Philology. 4 vols. Camb., 1822.
PORTAL. Observationes de Epilepsie. Paris, 1827.
PORTER. On homiletics and preaching. London.

PORTER. The elements of Prophecy. Lon., 1834.
.... The human intellect. N.Y., 1871.
PORTEUS. Lectures on Matthew. Lon., 1823.
.... On death. Chiswick, 1823.
.... Sermons and Memoir. Glas., 1865.
PORT-ROYAL Greek Grammar. Lon., 1797.
PORTUGUESE Testament. Chelsea, 1817.
PORTUS. Lexicon to Herodotus. Oxf., 1818.
....Lexicon Doricum. Frankfort, 1603.
POST OFFICE, Annual Directory for London. 1814.
POTTER. Elementary Optics. 2 vols. Lon., 1851.
.... " Mechanics. Lon., 1859.
POTTS. Euclid's Geometry. N.Y., 1865.
POWELL. On the unity of Worlds. Lon., 1855.
.... Order of Nature. Lon., 1859.
PRATT. On the sublime parts of Scripture. Lon., 1782.
.... LaPlace's functions and the earth's figure. Camb., 1865.
.... Christian reasoning on the Roman Catholic Faith. Mont.. 1861.
PRAYER-BOOK, in Gaelic. Edin., 1851.
PRAYERS for social worship in the Church of Scotland. Edin., 1860.
PRESBYTERIAN Review. 1831–8.
.... Synods, Minutes of. 1830, 1831.
.... Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland, Proceedings of Synod.
.... " Church of Canada, Report on Missions. 1833–4.
.... " Collection of Acts. 1847.
.... " Report on Theological Seminary. Tor., 1836.
.... " Moderator's Pastoral Letter. (Rintoul.) Niagara, 1837.
.... " Address on Commemoration of Westminster Assembly. Kingston, 1843.
.... " Official Documents relating to Secession of 1844.
.... Board of Publication, principles and plans. Phil.
.... Schools, new and old, in the United States.
.... Tracts. 10 vols. Philadelphia.

PRESBYTERIAN Union, by an Elder.
.... The. 1862 *et seq.*
.... Almanac. (Wilson.) 1858–65.
PRESCOTT. Tobacco and its Adulterations. Lon., 1858.
.... Biographical and Critical Miscellanies. Phil., 1864.
.... The Electric Telegraph. Bost., 1860.
.... Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 vols. N.Y., 1849.
.... " " 3 vols. Phil., 1864.
.... Phillip II. 3 vols. Bost., 1856.
.... " 3 vols. Phil., 1864.
.... Robertson's Charles V. 3 vols. Phil., 1864.
.... Conquest of Mexico. 3 vols. N.Y., 1848.
.... " " 3 vols. Phil., 1864.
.... " of Peru. 2 vols. Phil., 1862.
PRIDEAUX. Old and New Testament History. 2 vols. Lon., 1718.
.... Life of Mahomet. Lon., 1713.
.... Introduction to History. Oxf., 1673.
PRIESTLEY. Tracts in controversy with Horsley. 2 vols. Lon., 1815.
PRIME. Power of Prayer. Glas., 1859.
PRIMITIVE Church Magazine for 1841.
.... CHURCH, Enquiry into. Lon., 1691.
PRINCE Edward Island School Laws. Ch'town, 1864.
.... Acts of Assembly. 1773–1862.
.... Inauguration of Normal School, Report. 1856.
PRINCE of Wales' tour through Canada. (Morgan.) Mont., 1860.
.... Addresses to, and Replies. 1860.
PRINCETON Review. 1857 *et seq.*
.... Theological Essays. 1847.
PRINGLE. Poetical Works. Lon., 1838.
PRIOR. Poetical Works. 2 vols. Bost., 1860.
PRITCHARD. Natural History of Man. 2 vols. Lon., 1855.
PROCTOR. Voices of the Night, and other Poems. Mont., 1861.
.... Saturn and his System. Lon., 1865.

PROCTOR. Handbook of the Stars. Lon., 1866.
... Other Worlds than ours. N.Y., 1871.
PROJECTION of the Sphere (W.E.) Lon., 1749.
PROMPTUARII Iconum. Lyons, 1578.
PROPERTIUS. Opera. Glas., 1753.
.... Carmina. (Kuinoel).
PROPHECIES respecting the calling of the Jews. Norwich, 1833.
PROTESTANTISM in France, History of. (L.R.T.S.)
PRUEN. View of the Church. 2 vols. Lon., 1823.
PSALMS, Catechism, Confession and Liturgy of the Reformed Church in the Netherlands. N.Y., 1801.
... of David in metre. Edin., 1780. Glas., 1785.
.... " " (Sternhold & Hopkins.)
.... and Hymns for use in Public Schools. Philadelphia.
PSALTERIUM SYRIACUM (Erpenius et Dathe). Halle, 1768.
PTOLEMY. Geography.
PUBLIC Houses Act, Testimonies & Statistics. Glas., 1857.
PUFFENDORF. L'Histoire de l'Universe. 9 vols. Amst., 1738.
PULPIT, The. 3 vols. Lon., 1846.
PULSZKY. Algeria and the French Conquest. Lon., 1854.
PULTENEY AND MATON. A general View of the Writings of Linnæus. Lon., 1805.
PUNSHON. Lectures and Sermons. Cincinnati, 1860.
.... " " Toronto, 1873.
PURSH. Flora of North America. 2 vols. Lon., 1814.
.... " " " 2 vols. Lon., 1816.
PURSLO. The Government of the Heavens. Edin., 1852.
PURSUIT of Knowledge under difficulties. 2 vols. N.Y., 1840.
PURSUITS of Literature; a Satirical Poem. Lon., 1799.
PUSEY. Daniel the Prophet. Lon., 1864.
.... Patience and Confidence the Strength of the Church. Glas., 1838.
PYM. A word of warning in the last days. Lon., 1836.
.... Defence of "a word of warning." Lon., 1836.

QUAIN. Diseases of the Rectum. N.Y., 1855.
QUARLES. Poetical Works. Lon., 1642.
QUEBEC, picture of, in 1829.
.... Gazette, Centenary Number of, with Copy of issue of June 21st, 1764. Quebec, 1864.
QUESNEL. On the Gospels. 3 vols. Glas., 1830.
QUETELET. Treatise on Man. Edin., 1844.
QUINTILIAN. Declamationes. (Obrecht). Strasburg, 1698.
.... Instutiones Oratoriæ. (Rollin). Lon., 1738.
.... " " Paris, 1754. Vol. II.
.... " " (Rollin). 2 vols. Paris, 1810.
QUINTON. Heaven's antidote to the curse of labour. Lon., 1849.
QUINTUS CURTIUS. De rebus gestis Alexandri Magni. Utrecht, 1683. Lon., 1705.
RABBINICAL Comments on the Pentateuch.
RADCLIFFE. Authentic letters from Upper Canada. Dub., 1833.
RAE. Political Economy. Bost., 1834.
RAFFLES. Letters from France. N.Y., 1818.
RAINOLD. Orationes duae. Oxf., 1587.
RALEIGH. History of the World. Lon., 1676.
.... " " 6 vols. Edin., 1820.
.... Life of. (Edwards). Lon., 1868.
RAMEAU. Demonstration du principe de l'harmonie. Paris, 1750.
.... La France aux Colonies. Pt. I. Paris, 1859.
RAMSAY. Sermons. Edin., 1821.
.... On Benevolence. Edin., 1829.
.... Delineation of Mixed School in connection with Christian Education. Edin., 1826.
.... Latin Prosody. Glas., 1859.
.... Manual of Roman Antiquities. Lon., 1859.
.... Extracts from Tibullus and Ovid. Glas., 1840.
.... Catalogue of rock specimens. Lon., 1860.
.... Scottish life and character. 2 vols. Edin., 1861.
RAMSHORN. Latin Synonymes. Lon., 1842.

RAMUS. Commentarii de Religione Christiana. Frankfort, 1576.
RAND. Micmac first reading book. Bath, 1863.
RANDALL. Titles of Our Lord. Lon., 1859.
.... First Principles of popular education. N.Y., 1868.
RANDOLPH. View of Christ's Ministry. 2 vols. Oxf., 1784.
.... Enchiridion Theologicum. Oxf., 1825.
RANKE. History of the Popes. 3 vols. Lon., 1847.
.... Servia and Bosnia. Lon., 1853.
RANKEN. Institutes of Theology. Glas., 1822.
RANNIE. Poems. *See* Lavoisier. Aberdeen, 1791.
RASK. Anglo-Saxon Grammar. Copenhagen, 1830.
RATTRAY. Botanical Chart. Glasgow.
RAUMER. Contributions to History of Queen Elizabeth and Mary Queen of Scots. Lon., 1836.
RAVISIUS. Epithetorum epitome. Lon., 1588.
RAWLIN. Sermons on Justification. Edin., 1797.
RAWLINSON. Herodotus translated. 4 vols. N.Y., 1860.
.... Five great monarchies of the Ancient World. 4 vols. Lon., 1864.
RAY. On hospitals for the insane.
.... The wisdom of God in Creation. Lon., 1827.
.... Select Remains. Lon., 1760.
READ. God in History. 2 vols. Hartford, 1860.
READE. Savage Africa. N.Y., 1864.
.... The Ashantee Campaign. Lon., 1874.
READY Reckoner. Brockville, 1809.
REASON Why, The. N.Y., 1857.
RECENTIORUM Poetarum Opera diversa. (MS.) 1773.
RECUEIL de Chansons, Canadiennes et Francaises. Mont., 1849.
REDEEMER and Sanctifier. Lon., 1736.
REDFIELD. Zoological Science. N.Y., 1858.
REDFORD. Christianity against Coercion. London.
REED (And.) Memoirs of, by his Sons. Lon., 1863.
REFORMATION, in the Catholic Church of Germany. Lon., 1819.
.... Character and Scenes of. (L.R.T.S.)

Reid. Presbyterian Church in Ireland. Lon., 1837.
.... Hebrew Psalter. Glas., 1821.
.... Psalms in Hebrew. Glas., 1821.
.... Hebrew Grammar. Glas., 1821.
.... Latin and English Grammar. Glas., 1826.
.... Inquiry into the human mind. Lon., 1818.
.... On the powers of the mind, with Essay on quantity and analysis of Aristotle's Logic. 3 vols. Edin., 1819.
.... On the Intellectual Powers. Bost., 1859.
.... " " " with account of the Author's Life and Writings. 3 vols. Edin., 1803.
.... Whole Works, with Hamilton's Notes. Edin., 1858.
Relationships which bar Marriage considered. Edin., 1871.
Religions of the World. Lon., 1853.
Religious profession of the higher classes in Scotland. Edin., 1823.
.... Tract Society, Reports. 12 vols. London.
.... " " Publications. 8 vols. London.
Reminiscences of an old traveller in Europe. Edin., 1834.
Renan. Religious History and Criticism. N.Y., 1864.
Rensselear Polytechnic Institute, Annual Register. 1861–5.
Renwick. (Jas.) Life of. Edin., 1833.
Report, Adjutant General of Massachusetts. Bost., 1862.
.... Board of Agriculture of Mass. Bost., 1862.
.... Bible Society, British and Foreign. Lon., 1813–63.
.... " " of Montreal. 1856, 1858–63.
.... British Association, fourth meeting. Lon., 1835.
.... California Board of Health, 1870–1.
.... Civil Service Commissioners, 1859–61. 3 vols. London.
.... Concerning proposed College for Ministers' Daughters, Edinburgh. Edin., 1859.
.... College Commissioners, Great Britain. 2 vols. Lon., 1864.

REPORT, Commissioners on Toronto Univ. Que., 1862.
.... Council of British Meteorological Society. Lon., 1855.
.... Exploration of Lake Superior and Red River. Toronto, 1858.
.... Exploration of Saskatchewan. Toronto, 1859.
.... Education in Upper Canada.
.... " in Lower Canada. 20 vols.
.... " in Dundee. Dundee, 1827.
.... " in New Brunswick. 1852–67.
.... Evangelical Alliance Conference, 1846. Lon., 1846.
.... General Assembly of Church of Scotland. Edin., 1841.
.... Glasgow Education Society, Normal Seminary. Glas., 1839.
.... Geological Survey of Canada.
.... Home Missions, Hamilton.
.... " " " of Northern Arkansas.
.... Hoosac Tunnel.
.... Inspector of Factories, England. Lon., 1855.
.... Insurance Commissioners, Mass. Bost., 1863.
.... Managers of New York Lunatic Asylum.
.... Missionary Society, Scottish. Edin., 1824.
.... " Conference, South India. Madras, 1858.
.... Nova Scotia Gold Fields.
.... Provincial Penitentiary, Canada. Mont., 1849.
.... Quarter-Master General, Mass. Bost., 1863.
.... Registration, Nova Scotia.
.... Sabbath Schools, Scottish. Edin., 1821–3.
.... " " Hibernian. Dub., 1811.
.... School Books for Parish Schools, Kelso. 1858.
.... Schools of Edinburgh, Establishment of. Edin., 1824.
.... Schools, Committee of Boston. Bost., 1861–2.
.... School Visitation, P. E. Island.
.... State Trials, Montreal in 1838–9. Mont., 1839.
.... Society for promoting Manual Labor in Literary Institutions. N.Y., 1833.

REPORT, Tea Culture in parts of India. Calcutta, 1857.
.... Wisconsin State Historical Society. 1867–9.
.... " " " Transactions. 1871–2.
RETROSPECT of Providential Mercies (by Aliquis.)
REUMONT. Carafas of Madaloni. Lon., 1854.
REVALIAN Testament. Lon., 1816.
REVELATION, its truth demonstrated; an appeal to monuments, coins, etc. Lon., 1831.
REVERIES of the Heart. 2 vols. Lon., 1781.
REYNARD the Fox. (Thoms.) Lon., 1844.
REYNOLDS. Commentary on Ecclesiastes. Lon., 1811.
.... (Sir Joshua.) Works. 2 vols. Lon., 1855.
REYRE. L'Ecole des jeunes demoiselles. 2 vols. Lyons, 1806.
RHEES. Manual of Public libraries. Phil., 1859.
RHENIUS. (Rev. C. T. E.) Memoirs of. Lon., 1841.
RHIND. The Vegetable Kingdom. Glasgow.
RHYMES for the times. Mont., 1857.
RICARD. Odludek Czyli Tyzech Kochankow. Warszawa, 1838.
RICCALTOUN. Works. 3 vols. Edin., 1771.
RICE. The old and new Schools. Cincinnati, 1853.
RICHARD of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf. Chronicles of the Crusade of Richard Coeur de Lion. Lon., 1848.
RICHARDSON. Observations on the Old Testament. Lon., 1665.
.... The British Legion in Spain. Lon., 1834.
.... History of Sir Charles Grandison. 6 vols. Lon., 1812.
.... Eight years in Canada. Mont., 1847.
.... Dictionary of the English Language. 2 vols. Lon., 1863.
.... The study of language. Lon., 1854.
.... The hive and the honey bee. Dub., 1847.
.... The Canadian brothers. Vol. I. Mont., 1840.
.... Paramatta Catalogue of Stars.

RICHEY. A plea for the Confederation of the Colonies. Charlottetown, 1867.
.... Sermons. Toronto, 1840.
RIDGLEY. Body of Divinity. 2 vols. Lon., 1731.
RIDLEY. Sermons. Oxon., 1801.
RIO DE LA PLATA, Historical, Political, Statistical account of. Lon., 1825.
RIPLEY. Sacred Rhetoric. Bost., 1862.
RITCHIE AND PORTEUS. Short and easy method with Antipœdo-Baptists. Halifax, 1835.
.... On the Organ question. Toronto, 1857.
.... Address at close of General Assembly. Edin., 1870.
RITTER. Comparative Geography of Palestine. 4 vols. Edin., 1866.
.... Geographical studies. Bost., 1863.
.... History of Ancient Philosophy. 4 vols. Lon., 1846.
.... & PRELLER. Historia Philosophiæ Graecæ et Romanæ. Gotha, 1864.
RIVERO AND TSCHUDI. Antiquities of Peru. N.Y., 1854.
ROBE. Narrative of revivals. Glas., 1840.
ROBERTS. Key of the Bible. Lon., 1675.
.... Discussions on the Gospels. Camb., 1864.
ROBERTSON. History of Charles V. 4 vols. Lon., 1792.
.... " " 4 vols. Lon., 1809.
.... " of America. 2 vols. Albany, 1822.
.... " " 4 vols. Lon., 1823.
.... " of Scotland. 3 vols. Lon., 1809.
.... " of Secession in Nova Scotia. Edin., 1847.
.... Historical disquisition on India. Lon., 1809.
.... (F. W.) Sermons. Lon., 1859.
.... Life and Letters. (Brooke.) 2 vols. Bost., 1867.
.... Discourses on the Apocalypse. 3 vols. Glas., 1833.
.... Pastoral Counsels. Edin., 1865.
.... (J.) Sermons and Expositions. Lon., 1865.
.... Hebrew Text of Psalms and Lamentations. Lon., 1656.

ROBERTSON. Phrase Book. Camb., 1693.
... Mensuration. Lon., 1769.
.... On the human teeth. Phil., 1841.
.... (Rev. James.) Life of. (Charteris.) Edin., 1863.
.... Extracts of Publications and Letters on Endowment Scheme. Edin., 1865.
ROBIN. Handbook for Settlers, &c., along line of T. G. & B. Railway. Toronto, 1873.
ROBINSON. Harmony of the four Gospels. London.
.... Biblical researches in Palestine. 3 vols. Bost., 1841.
.... Greek Lexicon to the New Testament. N.Y., 1850.
.... (R.) Sermons, Lon., 1804.
.... Christian System. 3 vols. Lon., 1812.
.... Scripture Characters. 4 vols. Lon., 1811.
.... Discourses of Redemption. Edin., 1869.
.... Archeologica Graeca. Lon., 1807.
.... On Statute Relating to Capital Offences. York, 1833.
ROBINSON CRUSOE, Adventures of. *See* De Foe.
ROBISON. Mechanical Philosophy. (Brewster.) 5 vols. Edin., 1822.
ROBSON. Sieges of History. Lon., 1856.
ROCHAT. Meditations on Hezekiah. (Hare.) Dub., 1837.
ROCHESTER. (Bishop.) Translation of Hosea. Lon., 1801.
.... Digest of Isaiah, Chap. XVIII. Lon., 1799.
RODIGER. Gesenius' Hebrew Grammar. N.Y., 1853.
ROEBUCK. The Colonies of England. Lon., 1849.
ROGER de Hoveden. Annals. Lon., 1853.
.... of Wendover. Flowers of History. 2 vols. Lon., 1849.
ROGERS. Reason and Faith, &c. Bost., 1853.
.... " " Lon., 1854, 1850.
.... Defence of Eclipse of Faith. Lon., 1854.
.... (Mrs.) Memoirs of. Halifax.
ROGET. Thesaurus of English Words. Bost., 1854.
.... Animal Physiology. 2 vols. Lon., 1840.
ROLLER. (Max). Graf von Santa Vecchia. Berlin, 1792.

ROLLESTON. Forms of Animal life. Oxf., 1870.
ROLLIN. Belles-Lettres. 4 vols. Edin., 1768.
.... Ancient History. 8 vols. Lon., 1819.
.... " " 10 vols. N.Y., 1816.
.... " " (incomplete). 5 vols. Edin., 1789.
ROLLOCK. Works. 2 vols. Edin., 1849.
ROMAINE. Whole Works. Edin., 1840.
.... Letters. Glas., 1830.
.... Treatises. Glas., 1838.
.... Walk of Faith. Lon., 1820.
ROMAN Catholic Prayer-Book. Latin Manuscript.
ROMANES. Christian Prayer and General Laws. Lon., 1874.
ROMANISM and Scottish Episcopacy. (Veritas). Edin., 1858.
ROME, History of. (L.R.T.S.)
ROSCOE. Lives of eminent British Lawyers. Lon., 1830.
.... Life of Leo X. 2 vols. Lon., 1846.
.... " " 2 vols. Lon., 1853.
.... " of Lorenzo de Medici. Lon., 1846.
.... " " " Lon., 1851.
.... Memoirs of Cellini Benvenuto. Lon., 1850.
.... Elementary Chemistry. Lon., 1871.
.... Spectrum Analysis. Lon., 1870.
ROSCOMMON, (Earl.) Poems, &c. Lon., 1717.
ROSENMULLER. Scholia in Novum Testamentum. 5 vols. Nuremberg, 1792.
ROSENSTEIN. Theory, &c. of Homeopathy. Louisville, 1840.
ROSS. Birds of Canada. Toronto, 1871.
.... Baptism, its Subject and Mode. Pictou, 1825.
ROSSE. Index of dates. 2 vols. Lon., 1858.
ROUSSEAU. Œuvres. 20 vols. Paris, 1826.
.... Life of, &c. (Morley.)
ROW. History of the Kirk of Scotland, 1558–1639. Edin., 1842.
ROYAL Astronomical Society, Memoirs.
RUDDIMAN. Grammatical Exercises. Edin., 1777.
.... Latini Grammaticæ. Edin., 1762.

RUDDIMAN. Latin Grammar. (Hunter.) Edin., 1823.
RUFFINI. Decouverte de Paris par famille Anglaise. Paris, 1860.
RULE of life. Lon., 1750.
RULES of discipline of the Society of Friends. Lon., 1834.
.... of Practice in Court of King's Bench. Mont., 1823.
RULHIERE. Histoire de l'anarchie de Pologna. Paris, 1808.
RULING Elders, Message to. New York.
RUSH. On the Human voice. Phil., 1859.
RUSSEL. (R.) Sermons. Lon., 1757.
.... (J.) " Glas., 1826.
RUSSELL. Connection of Sacred and Profane History. 2 vols. Lon., 1827.
.... My Diary, North and South. Bost., 1863.
.... Canada, its defence, Condition, &c. Bost., 1865.
.... The Crimean war. Lon., 1855.
.... Todleben's defence of Sebastopol. N.Y., 1865.
.... History of Modern Europe. 4 vols. Lon., 1833.
RUSTOW. The war for the Rhine frontier, 1870. 3 vols. Edin., 1872.
RUTHERFORD. Trial and Triumph of Faith. Edin., 1826.
.... Essay on Virtue. Camb., 1744.
.... Christ dying and drawing sinners to him. (*Old*).
... (Samuel.) Letters. Glas., 1834.
RUTTAN. Ventilation and Warming. Peterborough, 187 .
RYERSON. A tour in Hudson's Bay territory. Toron., 1855.
.... First lessons in Christian Morals. Toronto, 1871.
.... Charbonnel Correspondence. Toronto, 1852.
.... Special Report on systems of Education in Europe and America.
.... Reply to Hon. Geo. Brown. Toronto, 1859.
.... Correspondence on Resignation of Office. Toronto, 1854.
.... Remarks on Goldwin Smith's Historical misstatements and fallacies. Toronto, 1866.
.... The New Canadian Dominion. Toronto, 1867.
RYLAND. Scheme of infidelity ruined forever. Lon., 1770.

Ryle. Expository thoughts on St. Matthew. Ipswich, 1861.
Ryssenius. Summa Theologia Elenctica. Edin., 1692.
Sabbath, Permanent obligation of. Glas., 1866.
.... Labour in Canada, Report of Committee on. 1853.
.... School Teachers Convention at Kingston. Mont., 1857.
.... Schools, Hints for conducting. Dub., 1819.
.... " Directions for establishment and management of. London.
.... Schools, History of, in the United States.
.... School Hymn Book. N.Y., 1858.
... The Christian. (Various Authors.) N.Y., 1863.
Sainte Bible, le. *See* Bible.
Saint Leonards, (Lord.) Handibook on Law of Property. Edin., 1858.
Saint Patrick, Life of. Mont., 1844.
Sallust. Historiae. 1788.
.... " (Long.) Lon., 1860.
.... " (Anthon.) N.Y., 1863.
.... Translated by Mair. Edin., 1822.
Salmon. Practice of Physic. Lon., 1716.
Salter. Fossils from the Base of the Trenton. Mont., 1859.
.... & Billings. On Cyclostoides. Mont., 1859.
Salvador. Jesus Christ et sa doctrine. 2 vols. Paris, 1838.
Salvation of all men. Lon., 1784.
Sanderson. Rural Architecture. London.
Sandie. Horeb and Jerusalem. Edin., 1864.
Sandford. Extracts from Greek Authors. Edin., 1826.
.... Introduction to Writing Greek. Edin., 1837.
.... (Daniel.) Remains. 2 vols. Edin., 1830.
Sangster. Hesperus and other Poems.
Sanscrit Historical Books.
Sappho. Translated by Addison. Lon., 1735.
Sartorius. Doctrine and Person of Christ. London.
Saturday Reader. Vols I. II. III. IV. Mont., 1865–7.

SAUNDERS. Diseases of the Eye. Lon., 1816.
SAURI. Institution Mathematique. Paris, 1835.
SAVORY. Geometric Turning. Lon., 1873.
SAWYER. New Translation of the New Testament. Bost., 1858.
SAY. L'Industrie et Legislation. Paris, 1822.
SCADDING. The first Bishop of Toronto. Toronto, 1868.
SCAPULA. Lexicon Graeco-Latinum. Lon., 1820.
SCARPA. On Aneurism. Edin., 1819.
SCHAFF. Universities and Theology of Germany. Edin., 1857.
.... History of the Christian Church. N.Y., 1864.
SCHELLEN. Spectrum analysis. Lon., 1872.
SCHEMA SACRUM.
SCHILLER. Early Dramas and Romances. Lon., 1853.
.... Historical Dramas. Lon., 1854.
.... Thirty years war and revolt of the Netherlands. Lon., 1857.
SCHINDLERUS. Lexicon Pentaglotton. Lon., 1635.
SCHISM opposed to the unity of the Church. Lon., 1839.
SCHLEGEL. Philosophy of History. Lon., 1859.
.... Lectures on Modern History. Lon., 1859.
.... History of Literature. Lon., 1859.
.... Philosophy of Life. Lon., 1847.
.... Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works. Lon., 1860.
.... Kirchen und Reformations Geschichte. 2 vols. Hanover, 1828.
SCHLEIERMACHER. Outlines of Study of Theology. Lon., 1730. Edin., 1850.
.... Life of. (Rowan). 2 vols. Lon., 1860.
SCHLEUSNER. Lexicon Graeco-Latinum in Nov. Test. Lon., 1826.
.... Lexicon Veter. Testamenti. 2 vols. Lon., 1829.
SCHLOSSER. History of XVIII. Century. 8 vols. Lon., 1850.
.... " of Rome. Phil., 1837.
SCHMITZ. History of Rome. Lon., 1847.
.... " of Greece. Lon., 1851.
SCHMUCKER. Elements of Popular Theology. Andover, 1834.

SCHOEDLER. Book of Nature. Lon., 1854.
SCHONBERG Cotta family Chronicles. Lon., 1864.
SCHOOL-Boy days, My. N.Y., 1849.
SCHOOL Manual of Upper Canada. (Hodgins.) Toron., 1861.
.... The, as related to State, Church, & Congregation, in Britain. Lon., 1847.
SCHOOLS of Ancient Philosophy, &c. (L.R.T.S.)
SCHOOTEN. Dissertationes Mathematicæ. Lon., 1657.
SCHREVELIUS. Lexicon Graeco-Latinum. Edin., 1809, 1823.
SCHRŒDER. Judenthum. Bremen, 1851.
SCHWEGLER. History of Philosophy. London.
SCHWEIGHAUSER. Lexicon Herodoteum. Lon., 1824.
SCIENCE Gossip (Hardwicke) for 1865–1870. 6 vols. London.
. and the Gospel. (Essays.) Lon., 1870.
SCONNIE case in the Synod of Fife. Leven, 1860.
SCOT. French Grammar. Edin., 1794, 1819.
.... Recueil des Chefs-d'oeuvre des plus celebres Beaux Espirits Francois. Edin., 1784.
.... Nouveau Recueil. Edin., 1808.
SCOTCH Presbyterian Eloquence displayed. Lon., 1748.
SCOTLAND, Gazetteer of. Aberdeen, 1820.
.... Affairs of, from 1542 to 1571. Lon., 1705.
.... The Education question in. Cupar, 1853.
.... The Education Act, 1872, by Somers, etc.
.... Regulations for the Relief of Poor. Edin., 1854.
.... Poor-law Manual. 1846.
.... Pamphlets on Education. 1854–8.
.... Acts, Decisions, &c., in regard to the poor. Edin., 1845–7.
.... Letters on Destitution in the Highlands. Glas., 1847.
.... Wooing of the Churches.
SCOT'S WORTHIES, Testimonies of. Glas., 1846.
SCOTT. (Thos.) Whole works. 12 vols. Lon., 1823.
.... Theological Works. Lon., 1839. Edin., 1830.
.... " " 8 vols. Phil., 1810.
.... Essays. Phil., 1821.

SCOTT. Holy Bible, Commentary. 4 vols. Lon., 1788.
.... Letters and papers. Lon., 1826.
.... Growth in Grace. Edin., 1822.
.... Tracts. Glas., 1833.
.... On Inspiration of Scripture. Lon., 1820.
.... Essays on most important subjects in Religion. Lon., 1796, 1823.
.... Force of truth. Lon., 1798.
.... (Thos.) Life of. Phil., 1822.
.... (Sir W.) Demonology and Witchcraft. (F.L.) Lon., 1838.
.... Waverly Novels. 5 vols. Phil., 1852.
.... Poetical Works. Lon., 1854.
.... " " 9 vols. Bost., 1857.
.... Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 3 vols. N.Y., 1828.
.... (Sir W.) Life of. (Lockhart). Edin., 1853.
.... Suppression of French Reformation. Lon., 1840.
.... Compendium of Geography. Edin., 1806.
.... Lessons on Elocution. Edin., 1784.
.... Superior education and Wesleyan Methodism. Toronto, 1860.
.... Free Church Heresy. Glas., 1847.
.... On the Kirk of Scotland. Edin., 1846.
.... On Baptism. N.Y., 1819.
... Handbook of Volumetric Analysis. Lon., 1862.

SCOTTISH Christian Herald. 1836–9. 4 vols. Edin.
.... Pulpit, 1834–8. 5 vols., 1845. 2 vols.
.... " (Gillan). Edin., 1823.
.... Church service.
.... Widows' fund, Constitution and laws. Edin., 1834.

SCOUGAL. Works. Glas., 1830.

SCRATCHLEY. The London dissector. Lon., 1826.

SCRIPTURAL doctrine of the Second Advent. Edin., 1833.

SCRIPTURE revelations on a future state. Lon., 1853.

SCRIVENER. Introduction to Criticism of the New Testament. Camb., 1861.

SCUDDER. Christian's Walk. Glas., 1826.

SEARS. On regeneration. Glas., 1865.
.... Wonders of the World. N.Y., 1851.
SECESSION Testimony. Vol. II. Edin., 1774.
SEDGWICK. The older deposits of North Germany. Lon., 1840.
SEED. Discourses. 2 vols. Lon., 1747.
.... Posthumous Works. Lon., 1773.
.... " " 2 vols. Lon., 1750.
SEEMAN. Botany of the Voyage of H. M. S. Herald, 1845–51. Lon., 1852–7.
SEILER. Biblical Hermeneutics. Lon., 1835.
SEISS. The last times. Phil., 1863.
.... The Gospel in Leviticus. Phil., 1860.
SELDIN. Uxor Hebraica. Lon., 1646.
SELECTAE e Veteri Testamento Historiae. Lon., 1748.
... e profanis Scriptoribus Historiae. Baltimore, 1814.
SELECTIONS, Miscellaneous, Prose and Poetry.
SELLER. Practical Navigation. Lon., 1694.
SEMLER. Opera Theologica. Madgeburg, 1774.
SENECA. Morals, translated by Bennett. Lon., 1745.
.... Opera Omnia. 2 vols. Leyden, 1649.
SERLE. Christian remembrancer. Glas., 1833.
.... Essays. Lon., 1793.
.... Horae solitariae. Lon., 1837.
SERMONS on the death of Norman McLeod, D.D.
.... By Inglis, Gibson, Bennett.
.... By various Authors.
.... and Addresses by Ministers of the Church in Canada connected with the Church of Scotland.
.... and Pamphlets.
.... " Synod of Canada.
.... " By Canadians Chiefly.
.... Collection of.
SHAKESPEARE. Dramatic Works. Edin., 1840, 1848.
.... " " 2 vols. Phil., 1842.
.... Poetical Works. Bost., 1856.
.... Complete Works. 8 vols. N.Y., 1862.

SHAKESPERIAN quotations, Dictionary of. Phil., 1863.
SHARP. (Bishop.) Life and transactions. Edin., 1780.
SHARPE. Elegant Extracts. 18 vols. London.
.... (Archbishop.) Sermons. 4 vols. Lon., 1716.
SHAW. Emmanuel. (Gordon.) Glas., 1829.
.... Distortions of the Spine. Lon., 1823.
.... Plates on Distortion of the Spine. Lon., 1824.
.... Observations on the Spine. Lon., 1825.
.... History of English Literature. Lon., 1864.
.... Gaelic and English Dictionary. Lon., 1780.
SHEDD. Homiletics and Pastoral Theology. N.Y., 1867.
.... History of Christian Doctrine. 2 vols. N.Y., 1863.
SHEFFIELD. (Duke of Buckingham.) Plays. Glas., 1751.
SHELLEY. Poetical Works. 3 vols. Bost., 1864.
SHEPARD. On the Parable of the ten Virgins. Camb., 1695.
SHEPPARD. Thoughts on Private Devotion. Lon., 1824.
.... " " " Lon., 1826.
.... " " " (L.R.T.S.)
.... Christian Encouragement. London.
SHERIDAN. Elocution. Lon., 1798.
.... Dramatic Works, and Life. Lon., 1864.
SHERLOCK. On the Future State. Glas., 1761.
.... Happiness of the good and punishment of the wicked. Lon., 1705.
.... On the Judgment. Edin., 1776.
.... Discourses on Death. Lon., 1751.
SHIELD. Faithful contendings displayed. Glas., 1780.
SHIELS. A hind let loose. Edin., 1744.
SHIKH Testament.
SHILLINGFORD. The Errors of Irvingism Exposed. Lon., 1836.
SHOWER. Reflections. Glas., 1828.
SHORT and Easy Method with Anabaptists and Ultra-millenarians. Edin., 1845.
SHRINES of the Holy Land contested by Russian and Turk. Lon., 1854.
SHUCKFORD. Sacred and Profane History connected. 4 vols. Lon., 1728.

SHUTTLEWORTH. Not Tradition but Scripture. Lon., 1839.
SIBBES. Complete Works. 7 vols. Edin., 1861–4.
SIBBS. The soul's conflict and the bruised reed and smoking flax. Lon., 1640.
SIDDONS. Illustrations of Rhetorical Gesture and Action. Lon., 1822.
SIDNEY and Erskine, Letters of. Edinburgh.
SIEBENKEES. Life of Bianca Capello. (Ludger.)
SIEVERIGHT. On Justification. Edin., 1827.
SIEVWRIGHT. The Hebrew Text Considered. Lon., 1764.
SILIUS. (Italicus). Punica. 2 vols. Lon., 1692.
SILLIMAN. Elements of Chemistry. 2 vols. N. Haven, 1830.
SIMEON. Helps to Composition of Sermons. 4 vols. Camb., 1801.
.... Horae Homiliticæ. 11 vols. Lon., 1820.
SIMMIE. Sermons & Communion Service. Aberdeen, 1829.
SIMMS. Achromatic Telescope. Lon., 1852.
SIMON. Answer to Essays and Reviews. Lon., 1861.
.... General Pathology. Phil., 1852.
SIMON SEEK, or Canada in all shapes. Mont., 1858.
SIMPSON. Goldsmith's History of England. Edin., 1810.
.... A pastoral memorial & S. S. Address. Aberdeen, 1838.
.... Exercises on Jonah. Edin., 1816.
.... A visit to Flanders. N.Y., 1816.
.... Treatise on Popular Education. Edin., 1834.
SIMSON. Conic Sections. Glas., 1817.
SINCLAIR. Key to Grammatical Exercises. Edin., 1812.
.... Statistical account of Scotland. 3 vols. Edin., 1791.
.... " " " 18 vols. Edin., 1791.
SINDING. History of Scandinavia. Pittsburgh, 1864.
SINGHALESE Common Prayer.
SISMONDI. (De.) Literature of Europe. (Bohn). 2 vols. Lon., 1853.
.... La Richesse Commerciale. 2 vols. Genoa, 1803.
SKEELER. University Sermons.
SKELTON. Deism revealed. 2 vols. Lon., 1749.

SKELTON. Poetical Works. 3 vols. Bost., 1862.
SKETCHES of the History of Man. 4 vols. Edin., 1778.
... of imposture. (F.L.) Lon., 1838.
SKINNER. Evangelizing the World. N.Y., 1836.
.... Aids to Preaching and Hearing. Lon., 1839.
SLACK. Marvels of pond life. Lon., 1871.
SLADE. Travels in Turkey. 2 vols. Phil., 1833.
SLAVONIAN Bible.
SLEIDANUS. De quatuor summis imperiis.
SLEIGH. Christian's defensive Dictionary. Phil., 1837.
SMALL. Animals of North America. Mont., 1865.
.... Fresh water Fish. Mont., 1864.
SMARIUS. Points of Controversy. N.Y., 1867.
SMEATON. On Light-houses. Lon., 1844.
SMEE. The potato plant. N.Y., 1847.
SMELLIE. Philosophy of Natural History. 2 vols. Edin., 1790.
SMILES. Self help. Lon., 1859.
.... Lives of the Engineers. 3 vols. Lon., 1861.
.... Life of George Stephenson. Bost., 1858.
SMITH, (W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 vols. Lon., 1848.
.... Dictionary of Antiquities. Lon., 1848.
.... Latin-English Dictionary. Lon., 1855.
.... Canadian Gazetteer. Toronto, 1846.
.... Wealth of Nations. Edin., 1859.
.... Theory of Moral sentiments. 2 vols. Lon., 1790.
.... " " " Lon., 1861.
.... Dreamthrop. Lon., 1863.
.... Exclusive Claims of Prelacy. Philadelphia.
.... Botany. (Orr's Circle). Lon., 1855.
.... The Laboratory. Vol. II. Lon., 1799.
.... Truth as Revealed. Edin., 1847.
.... Doctrine of the Cherubim. Lon., 1850.
.... Sketches of our Scottish Clergy. Edin., 1848.
.... Constantinople and the Turks. Kingston, 1854.
.... On the Origin and Connection of the Gospels. Edin., 1853.

SMITH, (W.) Panorama of Science and Art. 2 vols. Lon.
.... Dictionary of the Bible. 3 vols. Bost., 1863.
.... Scripture testimony to the Messiah. 3 vols. Lon., 1829.
.... First lines in Christian Theology. Lon., 1861.
.... The Pastor's Sketch-book. N.Y., 1860.
.... (S.S.) Sermons on various Subjects. Lon., 1801.
.... Credibility of Christianity. Lon., 1872.
.... Young Men's Christian Associations. Phil., 1857.
.... Cure of Deism. 2 vols. Lon., 1739.
.... Dialogues on Catholic and Protestant Rules of Faith. Edin., 1831.
.... Celestial Cycle. 2 vols. Lon., 1844.
.... (S.) Essays. N.Y., 1864.
.... Canada, past, present, and future. 2 vols. Toronto, 1857.
.... Synopsis of British Diatomaceæ. 2 vols. Lon., 1853–6.
.... History of Greece. (Bain). N.Y., 1854.
.... City Poems.
.... Abridgement of Public Acts. 45, George III. Lon., 1806.
.... Compendium Floræ Brittanicæ. Lon., 1825.
.... (J.E.) Memoirs and Correspondence. 2 vols. Lon., 1832.
.... Correspondence on the Lord's day. Lon., 1830.
... Shall we have a prohibitory liquor law.
.... Scottish Stories. Glas., 1825.
.... (G.) Remarks on Ryerson's statement. Toronto, 1866.

SMITHSONIAN Contributions to Knowledge. 1848 et seq.

Contents :—

Vol. I. Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley.

Vol. II. Researches relative to the Planet Neptune—On the vocal sounds of Laura Bridgman—Microscopical Examination of U. S. Coast Soundings—Contributions to Phys. Geog. of U. States—Mososaurus and three allied new Genera —Classification of Insects from Embryological data—On the Explosiveness of Nitre—Microscopic Observations in S. Carolina, &c.—Aboriginal Monuments of N.Y. State.

Vol. III. Observations on Terrestrial Magnetism—Researches on Electrical Rheometry—Fresh Water Fishes of North America—Marine Algae of N. America, pt. I.—Plantae Wrightianae Texano-Neo-Mexicanae, pt. I.—Law of deposit of the flood tide—Description of Ancient Works in Ohio—Occultations for 1852.

Vol. IV. Grammar and Dictionary of Dakota Language.

Vol. V. A Flora and Fauna within Living Animals—On the extinct species of Fossil Ox—On the Nervous System of Rana Pipiens—Marine Algae of North America, pt. II.—Plantae Wrightianae Texano-Neo-Mexicanae, pt. II.

Vol. VI. Description of Plants collected in California—On the Batis Maritimæ of Linnaeus—On a new Pitcher Plant from California—Marine invertebrata of the Bay of Fundy—On the winds of the Northern Hemisphere—The Ancient Fauna of Nebraska—Occultations of 1853.

Vol. VII. Account of a Tornado in Indiana—On some new species of Microscopic Organisms—The Antiquities of Wisconsin—On the Extinct Sloth-Tribe of N. America.

Vol. VIII. Archaeology of the United States—The recent secular period of Aurora Borealis—The Tangencies of Circles and Spheres—Researches on certain North American Vertebrata.

Vol. IX. Relative intensity of Heat and Light at different Latitudes—Illustrations of Surface Geology—On Mexican History and Archeology—On the Ammonia-Cobalt Bases—Tables of Perturbative Functions of Planetary Motion.

Vol. X. Marine Algae of North America, pt. III.—Magnetical Observations in the Arctic Seas—Grammar and Dictionary of the Yoruba Language.

Vol. XI. North American Oology—The Total Eclipse of the Sun, Sept. 7th, 1858—Discussion of Meteorological Observations made at Girard College, pt. I.—Meteorological Observations in the Arctic Seas—Coleopatra of Kansas and Eastern New Mexico—On Terrestial Magnetism in Mexico—On certain Storms in Europe and America, 1836.

Vol. XII. Astronomical Observations in the Arctic Seas—Fluctuations of level in North American Lakes—Meteorological Observations at Providence, R.I.—Meteorological Observations at Washington, Ark.—Researches on the venom of the Rattle-Snake.

Vol. XIII. Tidal Observations in the Arctic Seas—Discussion of Meteorological Observations in the Arctic Seas—Ancient Mining on the Shores of Lake Superior—Discussion of Meteorological Observations made at Girard College, pts. II. III. IV. V. VI.—Magnetic Survey of Pennsylvania, &c.—Respiration in Chelonia.

Vol. XIV. Discussion of Meteorological Observations made at Girard College, pts. VII.—XII.—Construction of a Silvered Glass Telescope—Palaeontology of the Upper Missouri—Cretaceous Reptiles of the United States.

Vol. XV. On the Orbit of Neptune, with tables—Fresh-Water Glacial drift of North-Western States—Geological researches in China, Mongolia, &c—Physical Observations in the Arctic Seas.

Vol. XVI. The Gray Substance of the Medulla Oblongata—Results of Meteorological Observations at Brunswick, Me.—Results of Meteorological Observations at Marietta, O.—On the Gliddon Mummy case—Orbit and Phenomena of a Meteoric Ball, 1860—On the Trans-Atlantic Longitude—The Indians of Cape Flattery.

Vol. XVII. Systems of consanguinity and affinity of the Human Family.

SMITHSONIAN Reports. 1854–8, 1864–6. 8 vols. Washington.

.... Miscellaneous Collections. 1858, 1861–9.

.... Report of Board of Regents. 1854.

.... Instructions for Collecting and Preserving Objects of Nat. History. Washington, 1854.

SMOLLETT. Continuation of Hume's History. 5 vols.

SMYTH. Dropsy of the Brain. Lon., 1814.

.... Teneriffe; An Astronomer's Experiment. Lon., 1858.

.... Lectures on Modern History. 2 vols. Lon., 1854.

.... " on the French Revolution. 2 vols. Lon., 1855.

SNODGRASS. On the Revelation. Paisley, 1799.

.... (Principal). Sermons and Addresses. Mont., 1857.

.... " Sacredness of Learning. Kingston, 1864.

.... Co-operation refuted. Glas., 1861.

.... History of the Burmese war. Lon., 1827.

.... & B. Holidays at Home and Abroad. Glas., 1874.

SNOWDON. Sermons. Lon., 1822.

SOCIAL SCIENCE, Society for promoting, Transactions of for 1860–61. London.

.... History and Objects of Society for promoting.

.... Addresses delivered before " "

Societe Imperiale des Sciences Naturelles de Cherbourg. 1859–64.

Somerville. Physical Geography. Phil., 1854.
.... Connection of the Physical Sciences. N.Y., 1846.
.... Narrative of Fenian Invasion. Hamilton, 1866.

Songs and Hymns, Synod of Relief Church. Edin., 1807.
.... and Carols from MS. of the 15th Century. Lon., 1847.

Sophocles. Opera, cum Scholiis. 3 vols. Lon., 1824.
.... " quae extant. (Brunck). 4 vols. Lon., 1824.
.... Tragoediæ. Oxf., 1847.
.... " 2 vols. Oxf., 1844.
.... " VII. Camb., 1665.
.... " VII. (Johnson). 2 vols. Eton, 1799.
.... " Translated by Plumptre. 2 vols. Lon., 1865.
.... Antigone. Berlin, 1843.
.... " Griechisch und Deutsch (Bockh). Berlin, 1843.
.... Antigone. (Woolsey). Bost., 1841.
.... Œdipus Coloneus. (Hermannus). Lon., 1825.
.... " " (Brasse). London.
.... " auf Kolonos. (Schneidewin). Leip., 1851.
.... Plays and Fragments. (Campbell). Oxf., 1871.

South. Sermons and Discourses. 6 vols. Lon., 1715.

South America and Mexico, History of. N. Y., 1826.

Southey. Complete Poetical Works. 10 vols. Bost., 1863.
.... Life of John Wesley. Lon., 1864.
.... Book of the Church. Lon., 1824.

Southgate. Tour in Persia, Mesopotamia, &c. Dub., 1849.

South Holland, a Tour in. (F.L.) Lon., 1838.

Spalding. History of troubles in Scotland, 1624–45. Aberdeen, 1829.
.... Introduction to Logic. Edin., 1857.
.... History of English Literature. N.Y., 1857.

SPANHEMIUS. Elenchus Historico-Theologicus controversiarum de Religione. Lyons, 1701.
SPANISH Testament. Bermondsey, 1813.
SPARKS of Promethean Fire. 1836.
SPECTATOR. *See* Addison.
SPEDON. Canadian summer evening tales. Mont., 1866.
.... Tour from Canada to Paris. Mont., 1868.
.... Rambles among the Blue-noses. Mont., 1863.
SPEKE. Discovery of the source of the Nile. N.Y., 1864.
SPENCE. Mistakes of Sunday School Teachers. London.
SPENCER. Greek Testament with English Notes. N.Y., 1847.
.... Sketches by a Pastor. 2 vols. N.Y., 1856.
.... A new system of Philosophy. N.Y., 1865.
.... Principles of Biology. 2 vols. N.Y., 1866.
SPENSER. Works and Memoir. Lon., 1852.
.... Poetical Works. 5 vols. Bost., 1860.
.... Fairie Queene. Lon., 1841.
SPINOZA. Opera quae supersunt omnia. 3 vols. Leip., 1843.
SPOTTISWOOD. History of the Church of Scotland. Lon., 1666.
SPRAGUE. Annals of American Presbyterian Pulpit. 2 vols. N.Y., 1860.
.... Revival of Religion. Glas., 1833.
SPRING. The attractions of the Cross.
.... Essays on the Christian Church. Bost., 1819.
SPRINGWATER. The cold-water man. Albany, 1832.
SPROTT. Scottish liturgies of the reign of James VI. Edin., 1871.
.... A valid ordination essential to Christian Ministry, and the exclusive rights of Presbyteries to ordain. Aberdeen, 1873.
SPRUNER. Historisch-Geographischer.
.... Hand Atlas. 1846.
SPURGEON. Sermons. 3 vols. Lon. and N.Y., 1857–8.
.... Lectures to my Students. Lon., 1875.
SPURSTOWE. Wells of Salvation opened. Lon., 1814.
SPURZHEIM. Natural laws of man. Bost., 1833.

STACKHOUSE. Defence of Christianity. Lon., 1733.
.... History of the Bible. (Dewar.) Glas., 1841.
.... " " 6 vols. Glas., 1795.
.... Body of Divinity. Lon., 1743.
STALLO. Philosophy of Nature. Lon., 1848.
STANHOPE. Paraphrase and comment on Epistles and Gospels used in Church of England 4 vols. Lon., 1761.
STANLEY. Chinese Manual. Lon., 1854.
.... On the Apostolic Age. Oxf., 1852.
.... Teetotalism calmly considered. Bristol, 1841.
.... T. Arnold's Life and Correspondence. 2. vols. Lon., 1858.
.... Sinai and Palestine. N.Y., 1863.
.... History of the Jewish Church. N.Y., 1865.
.... " of the Eastern Church. N.Y., 1865.
.... (George), or life in the woods; (a tale). Lon., 1864.
STARK. Meteorology of Scotland. Edin., 1856–8.
STARR. On the nature of Faith. Chicago, 1857.
STARS and the Angels. Lon., 1858.
STATISTICAL Sketches of Upper Canada. Lon., 1832.
STATUTES of Dean Colet, and Sir T. Gresham's Will. Lon., 1816.
STATUTES of Nova Scotia, revised.
STAVORINUS. Voyages to the East Indies. 3 vols. Lon., 1798.
STEANE. Religious condition of Christendom. Lon., 1859.
STEBOLD. (Von.) On Parthenogenesis. Lon., 1857.
STEELE. Eva; a Historical Poem. Dub., 1816.
.... Poetical Works. Edin., 1851.
.... Hand-book of Field-Botany. Dub., 1861.
STEENSTRUP. Alternation of Generations. (Busk.) Lon., 1845.
STEERE. On the Existence and Attributes of God. Lon., 1856.
STENNET. On Personal Religion. Edin., 1801.
.... On Domestic Duties, &c. 2 vols. Lon., 1824.

STEPHAN. Concordantia Graeco-Latini Testamenti. 1600.
STEPHEN. History of the Church of Scotland. 4 vols. Lon., 1843.
.... Essays. N.Y., 1864.
.... Liberty, Equality, Fraternity.
STEPHENS. Book of the Constitution. Glas., 1833.
.... "Hamilton," and other Poems. Toronto, 1840.
.... Travels in Egypt, Arabia, and the Holy Land. Edin., 1839.
.... & NORTON. Guide to Farming. 2 vols. N.Y., 1850.
STEPHENSON. (G.) Life of. (Smiles.) Bost., 1858.
STERNE. Letters. Lon., 1775.
.... Complete Works. Lon., 1843.
STERNHOLD AND HOPKINS. Psalms in English metre. Lon., 1711.
.... Psalms.
STEVEN. History of the Scottish Church in Rotterdam. Edin., 1832.
.... View of Dutch Ecclesiastical Establishments. Edin., 1839.
STEVENSON. Treatise on Light-houses. Lon., 1850.
.... Reply to Hon. M. C. Maxwell on Religious Intolerance. Edin., 1859.
STEWART. The tree of Promise. Edin., 1864.
.... Christian doctrine and duty. Edin., 1829.
.... Collection from Church of Scotland discipline. Edin., 1709.
.... Collections and Observations, methodised. Arbroath, 1802.
.... Propositiones Geometricæ. Edin., 1763.
.... Tracts, Physical and Mathematical. Edin., 1761.
.... Philosophical works. 7 vols. Camb., 1829.
.... Philosophy of the human mind. Lon., 1792. 1856.
.... Treatise on heat. Oxf., 1871.
.... Reply to attack on graduates of Queen's College. Kingston, 1855.

STEWART & JENKINS. Medical and Legal Aspect of Sanitary Reform. Lon., 1867.
STIER. The words of the Angels. Lon., 1863.
.... " of the Lord Jesus. 8 vols. Edin., 1855-8.
.... " of the risen Saviour. Edin., 1864.
STILLINGFLEET. Origines Sacræ. Lon., 1680.
.... Origines Brittanicæ. Lon., 1685.
.... Sermons. Lon., 1673, 1707.
.... Vindication of Laud. Lon., 1681.
.... Treatise on Popery. Edin., 1851.
.... Grounds of the Protestant Religion. Lon., 1681.
STIRLING. Cloister life of Charles V. N.Y., 1853.
... The Philosophy of perception. Lon., 1865.
.... The Secret of Hegel. 2 vols. Lon., 1865.
STOCKDALE. History of the Inquisition. Lon., 1810.
STOCKIUS. Clavus Novi Testamenti. 2 vols. Jena, 1730.
STODDARD. Intellectual Arithmetic. N.Y., 1860.
.... Practical " N.Y., 1860.
STONE. Life of Brant, or Thyendinaga. 2 vols. N.Y., 1838.
STORCH. Cours d'Economie Politique. Paris, 1823.
STORER AND ELIOT. Inorganic Chemistry. Lon., 1868.
STORY. Memoir of Rev. Robert Story. Camb., 1862.
.... Poems by a Parson. Lon., 1863.
.... Christ the Consoler. Edin., 1865.
.... Life and remains of Dr. Robert Lee. 2 vols. Lon., 1870.
STOUGHTON. Lights of the world. (L.R.T.S.)
.... Stars of the East. (L.R.T.S.)
STOW. Moral Training System. Glas., 1834.
STOWE. Origin and History of the Books of the Bible. Hartford, 1868.
STOWELL. The works of the Spirit. Lon., 1849.
.... Lecture on Infidelity. London.
STRABO. Rerum Geographicarum libri XVII. 7 vols. Leipsic, 1796.
STRACHAN. Sermon on the death of Rev. J. Stewart. Kingston, 1811.
.... Visit to Upper Canada in 1819. Aberdeen, 1820.

STRATTEN. Book of the Priest-hood. N.Y., 1831.
.... Sermons. Lon., 1837.
STRATTON. Derivation of Classical names from the Gaelic. Edin., 1845.
.... Affinity of the Latin to Gaelic. Toronto, 1840.
STRAUSS. Vie de Jesus. 2 vols. Paris, 1839.
.... Life of Christ. N.Y., 1845.
STREETER. Mirror of Calvanistic Fanaticism. Woodstock, 1835.
STRONG. The two Covenants. Lon., 1678.
.... Territorial legislation in Wisconsin.
STROUD. Physical cause of Christ's death. N.Y., 1871.
STRUTHERS. History of Scotland from Union to 1748. 2 vols. Glas., 1827.
.... How to improve the teaching in Scottish Universities. Edin., 1859.
STUART. Textual Criticisms on the New Testament. London.
.... Hebrew Crestomathy. Oxf., 1834.
.... Winer's Greek Grammar of the New Testament. Andover, 1825.
.... On the interpretation of Prophecy. Andover, 1842.
.... Divinity of Christ. Belfast, 1825.
.... Commentary on Daniel. Bost., 1850.
.... " on Romans. Andover, 1854.
.... " on Hebrews. Andover, 1854.
.... Hebrew Grammar. Andover, 1821. 1828.
.... The Book of Deer. Edin., 1869.
STURM. Communing with God. Lon., 1858.
STURMAN. Sermons for the Young. London.
.... Moral Philosophy. Lon., 1871.
SUETONIUS. Opera. (Patiscus). 2 vols.
.... " (Baumgarten, etc.) 3 vols. Leipsic, 1816.
.... Cæsares XII. Paris, 1543.
.... " (Beroaldus).
.... " Amst., 1631.

SUFFRAGE, The; An appeal to the middle Classes. (Scotland). Cupar, 1842.
SUGGESTIONS on the prevailing mode of Scripture Interpretation. Lon., 1836.
SULLIVAN. Regulations and Method of Teaching in Male National Model Schools. Mont., 1845.
SUMMERFIELD. Grammar of the Chippewa language. 1834.
SUNDAY at Home. Lon., 1860.
SUNDAY School, in United States, Rise and Progress of. Philadelphia.
.... Journal. Phil., 1858.
.... *See* Sabbath.
SUPERVILLE (De.) Sermons. 3 vols. Amst., 1763.
SURRENNE. Grammar of French Rhetoric. Edin., 1824.
SWAINSON. Handbook to Butler's Analogy. Camb., 1856.
SWAN. Brain in relation to Mind. Lon., 1854.
SWARTZ. Life of. (Pearson.) 2 vols. Lon., 1839.
SWEDENBORG. Works. 39 vols. Lon., 1846–62.
SWEDISH Bible. Stockholm, 1809.
SWIFT. Complete Works. 6 vols. N.Y., 1863.
.... Poetical " 3 vols. Bost., 1859.
SYDENHAM. Whole Works. Lon., 1734.
SYME. Surgery. (McLean). Phil., 1866.
SYMINGTON. On the Atonement. Edin., 1834.
.... The Messiah. Edin., 1840.
SYMMACHUS. Epistolae ad diversos. 1587.
SYMONDS. The Greek Poets. Lon., 1873.
SYRIAC Testament. London.
.... Documents. (Pratten.) Edin., 1871.
SYSTEME Sociale. 2 vols. Lon., 1773.
TABLES of Areas and Circumferences of Circles. Lon., 1826.
TACITUS. Opera. Amsterdam, 1734.
.... " (Barbou.) Albany, 1823.
.... " (Carson.) Edin., 1818. 1837.
.... " (Weise.) Leipsic, 1829.
.... " (Valpy.) London.
.... Translated by Murphy. 6 vols. Phil., 1822.

TAINE. History of English Literature. 2 vols. Edin., 1871.

TALBOT. Five years residence in Canada. 2 vols. Lon., 1824.

.... Life of Colonel Talbot, and Talbot Settlement. St. Thomas, 1859.

TALFOURD. Essays. N.Y., 1864.

TALEB KHAN, (Mirza Abu.) Travels in Europe, Asia and Africa, 1799-1803. 3 vols. Broxbourne, 1814.

TALK about Socialism with an old shopmate.

TAMPLIN. Lectures on deformities. Phil., 1846.

TAPLIN. Book-keeping by Double Entry. London.

TAPPAN. Lectures on Jewish Antiquities. Bost., 1807.

TASSO. Jerusalem delivered. (Wiffen.) N.Y., 1856.

TATE. Continuous History of St. Paul. Lon., 1840.

.... AND BRADY. Version of Psalms of David. Lon., 1741.

TATIAN. Writings. (Pratton, Dods, Smith.) Edin., 1857.

TATNALL. Catalogue of Phaenogamous and Filicoid Plants. Wilmington, 1860.

TATTAM. Book of Job the Just, in Coptic and English. Lon., 1846.

TAYLOR (J.) Whole Works. 15 vols. Lon., 1828.

.... Beauties of. (Patterson.) Glas., 1834.

.... Guide to happiness. Lon., 1820.

.... Life of Christ. 2 vols. Lon., 1811.

.... Holy Living and Dying. Lon., 1864.

.... Wesley and Methodism. N.Y., 1852.

.... Saturday Evening. Lon., 1834.

.... Spiritual despotism. Lon., 1835.

.... Physical theory of another life. Lon., 1857.

.... Ancient Christianity and Doctrine of the Oxford Tracts. Phil., 1840.

.... Considerations on the Pentateuch. Lon., 1863.

.... Logic in Theology. N.Y., 1860.

.... Historical Proofs of Scripture. Lon., 1828.

.... Sacramental Sermons. Edin., 1819.

.... " " 2 vols. Edin., 1819.

TAYLOR. Apology of Benjamin Ben-Mordecai. Lon., 1784.
.... Essay on Revelation. Edin., 1770.
.... Edward, or almost an Owenite.
.... Indications of the Creator. N.Y., 1852.
.... Etruscan Researches. Lon., 1874.
.... System of Creation of our Globe. Toron., 1836.
.... (Mrs. Jane.) Memoirs of. Glas., 1839.
.... Hints to Wives. Lon., 1816.
.... Practical Hints to Young Females. Lon., 1816.
.... Statistics of Coal. Phil., 1848.
.... Sketch of Hon. T. D. McGee. Mont., 1868.
.... Thackeray the Humorist. N.Y., 1864.
.... On Poisons. Phil., 1848.
.... Memoir of MakGill Crichton. Lon., 1853.
.... Builders' price book. Lon., 1833.
.... Apostolic Baptism. N.Y., 1850.

TENANT & MITCHELL. Crystallography and Mineralogy. (Orr.) Lon., 1855.

TENNEMANN. History of Philosophy. Lon., 1852.

TENNYSON. Poetical Works. Bost., 1866.
.... " " 2 vols. Bost., 1866.

TERENCE. Comœdiæ Sex, in usum Delphini. 4 vols. Lon., 1824.
.... Comœdiæ Sex. Lyons, 1651.
.... " " (Stirling). Lon., 1739.
... " " (Heinsius). Edin., 1731.
.... " " (Phillips). Dub., 1845.

TERSTEEGAN. Life and Character. Lon., 1832.

TERTULLIAN. Opera Omnia. 2 vols. Wirceburg, 1781.
... " (Leopold). Leip., 1839–41.
.... Writings. 4 vols. Edin., 1863.

TESTAMENT. (*See Bible.*)

TESTIMONIES to total Abstinence. Lon., 1839.

TESTIMONY of the Original Seceders. Glas., 1779.

THACKERAY. The Virginians. 2 vols. Lon., 1858.
.... English humorists of the 18th Century. N.Y., 1864.

THE Coming Race.

THEOCRITUS. Idylls and Epigrams, translated by Banks and Chapman. Lon., 1853.
THEOLOGICAL Tracts. Lon., 1738.
.... and Biblical Magazine. Vol. IV. 1804.
THEOLOGY, Some present difficulties in. Lon., 1873.
THEOPHILUS. Writings, translated by Pratton, Dods and Smith. Edin., 1867.
THEOPHRASTUS. Opera. (Gr. et Lat.)
.... Suite des Caracteres, etc. Lyons, 1703.
THEORY of agreeable Sensations. Basil, 1794.
THEOSOPHY, Introduction to. Lon., 1854.
THE Shepherd of Salisbury plain.
THIEME. German and English Dictionary. Berlin.
THIERRY. The Norman Conquest. 2 vols. Lon., 1847.
.... " " Lon., 1861.
.... Formation and Progress of the Tiers Etat. Lon., 1859.
THIRLWALL. English Diatesseron. Lon., 1815.
THOLUCK. Commentary on St. John's Gospel. Edin., 1866.
.... " on Sermon on the Mount. Edin., 1865.
.... Sacra Christi Pascalia. Hamburg, 1835.
THOM. The life forfeited by Adam, the Resurrection of the dead, and Eternal Punishment. Lon., 1835.
THOMAS. British Negotiation. Lon., 1791.
THOMPSON. Christian Theism. N.Y., 1855.
.... " " 2 vols. Lon., 1855.
.... The Mercy seat. Bost., 1863.
.... Revelation and Science; a Sermon. Mont., 1864.
.... Manual of Phonography. Lon., 1863.
THOMS. Ancient Chinese Vases. Lon., 1857.
THOMSON. Sermons on Infidelity. Edin., 1824.
.... " " Edin., 1821.
.... Lectures, Expository and Practical. 2 vols. Edin., 1816.
.... On the Atonement. Ayr, 1797.
.... Translation and Harmony of the Gospels. 3 vols. Kilmarnock, 1816.
.... The Lord's Table.

THOMSON. Seasons; a poem. (Gibson). Edin., 1855.
.... Poetical Works. 2 vols. Bost., 1863.
.... The Land and the Book. N.Y., 1859.
. .. Euclid, Trigonometry and the Calculus. Edin., 1834.
.... Chemistry of Inorganic Bodies. 2 vols. Edin., 1831.
.... Outline of the Laws of Thought. N.Y., 1863.
.... Pamphlets on Scientific Subjects. Edin., 1850.
.... Papers on Electrostatics and Magnetism. Lon., 1872.
.... The Depths of the Sea. Lon., 1873.
THORNTON. Christian Consolation. Lon., 1823.
.... Instructive Reader. Toronto., 1844.
THOUGHTS on present state of Great Britain. London.
THUCYDIDES. Periclis Oratio, Funebris et Pestis. Glas., 1755.
.... Periclis Oratio. (Extracts.) Glas., 1803.
.... De bello Peloponnesiaco. (Poppo.) 11 vols. Leipsic, 1821.
.... De bello Peloponnesiaco. (Haasius.) Paris, 1840.
.... " " (Bekker.) N.Y., 1831.
.... " " (Arnold.) 3 vols. Oxon, 1847.
.... Ex editione Wassii et Dakeri. 6 vols. Edin., 1804.
.... Translated, by Smith. N.Y., 1852.
TIBULLUS. Opera. Glas., 1753.
TICKNOR. Spanish Literature. 3 vols. N.Y., 1849.
.... Life of Prescott. Bost., 1864.
TILLOTSON. Works. 3 vols. Lon., 1752.
.... " 10 vols. Edin., 1760.
TILT. Female Health and Hygiene. Phil., 1853.
TITTMANN. In Joannem. Leipsic, 1816.
TODD. Lectures to Children. Glas. 1840.
.... Truth made simple. Lon., 1839.
.... Students' Manual. Perth, 1861.
.... " Guide. Lon., 1837.
.... " " Edin., 1844.
.... Sunday School Teacher. Lon., 1840.

TODD AND BOWMAN. Human Physiology. Phil., 1857.
TODHUNTER. Differential and Integral Calculus. Camb., 1858.
TODLEBEN. Defence of Sebastopol. (Russel.)
TOLAND. Collection of pieces by. 2 vols. Lon., 1726.
TOLLER. Sermons. Lon., 1824.
TOMLINE. Elements of Christian Theology. 2 vols. Lon., 1865.
TOMLINSON. Encyclopoedia of Useful Arts. 2 vols. Lon., 1858.
TOOKE. Diversions of Purley. Lon., 1860.
TOONE. Chronological history of public events in Great Britain and dependencies. 2 vols. Lon., 1828.
TOPLADY. Doctrine of Absolute Predestination. N.Y., 1811.
.... Jesus seen of Angels. London.
TOPP. The River of Life. Toronto, 1860.
TORREY. Botany of New York State. 2 vols. Albany, 1843.
TOUP. Epistola Critica ad Episcopum Glocestriensium. Lon., 1767.
TOUR, of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales in Canada. Mont., 1860.
.... in the South of Ireland in 1809. Lon., 1810.
TOWNSHEND. Animal Magnetism or Mesmerism. N.Y., 1844.
TOZER. Geography of Greece. Lon., 1873.
TRACTS on Canada and the U. States. Lon., 1833.
.... for the Times. 5 vols. Lon., 1838.
.... for Priest and people. Bost., 1862.
.... on the intrusion of Ministers on reclaiming Congregations. Edin., 1839.
.... on the Headship and Nature of Christ. Edin., 1831.
TRACT SOCIETY, London, Annual Reports.
.... Catalogue of Publications.
.... Catalogue of Tracts.
.... Its Principles, Objects and Operations.

TRAIL. Works. 2 vols. Edin., 1810.
.... Select Writings. Edin., 1845.
.... Elements of Algebra. Edin., 1789.
TRAITS of American Indian life and Character. Lon., 1853.
TRAVERS. Diseases of the Eye. Lon., 1820.
TREATISE on the Human Nature of Jesus Christ.
.... on the Arts of the Greeks and Romans. 2 vols. Lon., 1833–5.
TREFFREY. On the eternal Sonship. Lon., 1849.
.... Evidences of Christianity. Lon., 1837.
TREMENHEERE. Tour in United States and Canada. Lon., 1852.
TRENCH. On the study of Words. Lon., 1859.
.... Notes on the Parables. N.Y., 1864.
.... " " " Lon., 1844.
.... Plutarch, his life, parallel lives and Morals. Lon., 1874.
.... Hulsean Lectures. Camb., 1847.
.... On the Miracles. N.Y., 1864.
.... On the Divinity of Christ. N.Y., 1862.
.... Lectures on Plutarch.
.... Poetical Works. N.Y., 1862.
.... Gustavus Adolphus; Social Aspects of the Thirty Years War. Lon., 1865.
TREVELYAN. Education in India. Lon., 1858.
TREVOR. India, its Nature and Missions. (L.R.T.S.)
.... History of India. (L.R.T.S.)
TRIALS of Charles I and the Regicides. (F.L.) Lon., 1838.
TRIFLES from my Portfolio, by a Staff-surgeon. 2 vols. Quebec, 1839.
TRIMMER. Scripture Catechism. Pt. II. Lon., 1836.
.... Abridgement of the New Testament. Lon., 1855.
TRIP through the Lakes of N. America. N.Y., 1858.
TROLLOPE. North America. N.Y., 1862.
.... Greek Tragic Theatre. Lon., 1825.
.... Pentalogia Græca. Lon., 1855.
TROMMIUS. Concordantiæ Græcæ. 2 vols. Amst., 1718.
TROUGHTON. On Justification. Lon., 1677.

TUCKER. Light of Nature. 2 vols. Lon., 1834.
TUCKERMANN. Enumeratio Caricum quarundam. Schenectady, 1843.
.... Lichenes. Schenectady, 1843.
TUCKNEY. Discourses on several occasions. Lon., 1676.
TULLOCH. English puritanism and its leaders. Edin., 1861.
.... Leaders of the Reformation. Edin., 1860.
... Beginning life. Lon., 1865.
.... The Christ of the Gospels and the Christ of Modern Criticism. Lon., 1864.
.... Theism. Edin., 1855.
.... Theological faculties of Scottish Universities and University Reform. Edin., 1858.
.... Theological controversy and correspondence with Wordsworth. Edin., 1866.
TUPPER. Complete poetical Works. Bost., 1859.
.... Letter on Confederation.
TURKEY as a Mission field.
TURKISH Grammar. Lon., 1854.
TURNBULL. Pulpit Orators of France and Switzerland. Glasgow.
.... Moral Philosophy. Lon., 1740.
TURNER. Scottish secession of 1843. Edin., 1859.
.... Sacred History of the World. N.Y., 1832.
.... Geography. London.
... Chemistry. Phil., 1829.
TURRETIN. Instutio Theologiæ elencticæ. 4 vols. Lyons, 1696.
.... Compendium Theologiæ 1703.
.... " " Amst., 1695.
.... Cogitationes et dissertationes Theologicæ. Geneva, 1737.
... Orationes Academicæ. Geneva, 1737.
TURSELINUS. De particulis. Leipsic, 1769.
TUTHILL. Merchant's success in Life. N.Y., 1850.
TWEEDIE. Select Biographies. 2 vols. Edin., 1845.
.... System of Practical Medicine. 4 vols. Lon., 1840.

TWISDEN. Trigonometry, Series, Logarithms, &c. (Orr). Lon., 1854.

Two Friends. Bost., 1863.

TYLER. Primitive Christian Worship. Lon., 1847.

TYLOR. Primitive Culture. Lon., 1871.

TYNDAL. Antidote to Morisonianism. Edin., 1851.

TYNDALL. Heat as a mode of Motion. N.Y., 1863.

.... Farady as a discoverer. Lon., 1868.

.... Lecture Notes on Electricity, &c. N.Y., 1871.

.... Fragments of Science. N.Y., 1871.

.... On Sound. Lon., 1869.

TYNG. American S. S. Union, and the Union principles. N.Y., 1855.

.... Forty years experience in Sunday Schools. N.Y., 1860.

TYRE AND EGYPT, Sketch of. (L.R.T.S.)

TYRTAEUS. War-songs, translated by Banks and Chapman. Lon., 1853.

TYTLER. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. Lon., 1851.

.... Universal History. (F.L.) 6 vols. Lon., 1838.

.... Elements of General History. Vol. I. Edin., 1803.

.... On the principles of translation. Edin., 1813.

.... Lives of Scottish worthies. (F.L.) 3 vols. Lon., 1838.

U. E. A tale of Upper Canada. Niagara, 1859.

UEBERWEG. System of Logic, and History of Logical Doctrines. Lon., 1871.

.... History of Philosophy. 2 vols. Lon., 1875.

ULMANN. Reformers before the Reformation. 2 vols. Edin., 1855.

UNDERWOOD. Treatise on Ulcers. Lon., 1788.

UNION Hymns, American S. S. Union.

UNION of Scotch Presbyterian Churches in England with the Church of Scotland. Manchester, 1838.

UNITED STATES. Patent Laws. Washington, 1861.

.... Patent Office Rules and Regulations. Washington, 1861.

UNITED STATES. Patent Office Reports, 1857–67.
.... Eighth Census of. 1860.
.... Report on Indian Affairs, 1856–65.
.... Finance Reports, 1861–5.
.... Report on reconstruction. 1866.
.... Conduct of the War. 1863.
.... Foreign and Domestic Commerce. 1864.
.... Agriculture. 1863.
.... Diplomatic Correspondence. 1863–4.
UNITED STATES GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Digest of Records.
.... Pastoral & Circular Addresses of.
.... Minutes of, for 1837.
UNITED Presbyterian Fathers. 4 vols. Lon., 1848.

Contents :—

Boston—Baine—Moncrief—Fisher—Erskine—Wilson—Gillespie—History of Secession and Relief Churches.

.... Presbyterian Church, Rules and Forms of. Edin., 1853.
.... Secession Church, Rules and Forms of. Edin., 1839.
UNIVERSITY. *See* College.
UNIVERSITY Reform, Meeting at Kingston. 1861.
.... " Memorial of Wesleyan Conference on. Toronto, 1860.
.... Question. (Canada.) Pamphlets, 1852–63.

Reports of Endowment Board, 1851. Quebec, 1852.
Proceedings of Committee on Wesleyan Petition. Quebec, 1860.
Ryerson's defence of Wesleyan Petitions.
Report of Public Meeting at Kingston Conference.
Report of Commissioners of Inquiry into University of Toronto.
University Reform defended by Committee of Wesleyan Conference.

UPHAM. On Peace. Bost., 1852.
.... On the Will. Portland, 1834.
URE. Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures. 2 vols. N.Y., 1854.
.... Supplement to Ure's Dictionary. N.Y., 1864.
.... Materia Medica. Glas., 1813.

URQUHART. (Dr.) Memoirs of. (Orme.) Lon., 1828.
URWICK. Worship of Christ. Dub., 1839.
... Second Advent. Dub., 1839.
USHER. SERMONS. (L.R.T.S.)
VALENTIN. Inorganic Chemistry. Lon., 1872.
VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Opera. Amsterdam, 1555.
VALLANCEY. On the Irish Language. Lon., 1818.
VALPY. Greek Etymology. Lon., 1860.
VAN BRUGH. Dramatic Works. Lon., 1860.
VAN CORTLANDT. Entozoa. Ottawa, 1865.
VAN DER HOEVEN. Zoology. 2 vols. Camb., 1856.
VAN MILDERT. On Infidelity. 2 vols. Lon., 1808.
VAN TIL. Opus Analyticum. 2 vols. Rhine, 1720.
VANUXEM. Geology of 3rd District, State of New York. 1842.
VAN WYCK. History of the people as illustrated by their Monuments.
VARRONIANUS; by Donaldson. Lon. 1852.
VAUDERVILLE. Welcher ist mein Vetter. Gorlitz, 1811.
VAUGHAN. Poetical Works. Bost., 1854.
.... Essays. 2 vols. Lon., 1849.
.... Letter and Spirit. Lon., 1849.
.... Causes of Corruption in Christianity. Lon., 1834.
... Christian Warfare Illustrated. Lon., 1832.
.... Life and Opinions of Wickliffe. 2 vols. Lon., 1828.
.... Memorials of the Stuart dynasty. 2 vols. Lon., 1831.
.... The Modern Pulpit. Lon., 1842.
VASARI. Lives of the most eminent Painters, Sculptors and Architects. 5 vols. Lon., 1850.
VEITCH. The Greek Verb, Irregular and Defective. Edin., 1852.
.... Memoir of Sir W. Hamilton. Edin., 1869.
VENEMA. Commentarius ad Psalmos. 6 vols. Leovardiae, 1762.
VENETIAN History. (F.L.) 2 vols. Lon., 1838.

VENN. (J.) Sermons. Vol. I. Lon., 1814.
.... Complete duty of man. Glas., 1838.
.... Gentlemen and Ladies' Calling. Edin., 1765.
.... Decay of Christian Piety. Lon., 1675.
VERTOT. Revolution in Sweden. Lon., 1729.
VESALIUS. Opera Anatomica et Chirurgica. Vol. II. Leyden, 1725.
VESTIGES of Creation. Lon., 1846. N.Y., 1846.
.... Expository outlines of.
VICTORIA. (Queen.) Our Lives in the Highlands. Lon., 1868.
.... Early years of Albert, Prince Consort. N.Y., 1867.
VIETA. Opera Mathematica. Lyons, 1646.
VIEYRA. Arabic and Persian Dictionary. Dub., 1759.
VIGER. Greek Idioms. London.
.... De praecipuis Graecae dictionis idiotismis. Lon., 1674.
VILANT.. Mathematical Analysis.
VILLEMAIN. Life of Gregory VII.
VILLEROI, or Religion Founded upon Principle. Dub., 1835.
VINCENT. Explanation of Shorter Catechism. Edin., 1723. 1825.
.... Meditations Religieuses. Valence, 1839.
VINET. Homiletics, or Theory of Preaching. Edin., 1853. 1858.
.... Pastoral Theology. N.Y., 1861.
.... Vital Christianity. Glasgow.
.... Outlines of Theology. Lon., 1865.
.... Outlines of Philosophy and Literature. Lon., 1865.
VIRGIL. Opera. Paris, 1798.
.... " Birmingham, 1757.
.... " (Delphini.) Phil., 1828.
.... " (Wakefield.) 2 vols. Lon., 1796.
.... " (Forbiger.) 3 vols. Leipsic, 1855.
.... " (Wagner.) 9 vols. Leipsic, 1830.

VIRGIL. Opera. (Hunter.) Fife, 1810.
.... " with translation and notes by Davidson. 2 vols.
.... Bucolica. (Nuttall.) Lon., 1835.
.... Georgics. (Latin and French.) Paris, 1828.
.... Works, translated by Wrangham, Sotherly and Dryden. 2 vols. N.Y., 1856.
.... Works, translated by Trapp. 2 vols. Lon., 1731.
.... " " by Davidson. Edin., 1813.
.... " " by Dryden. Lon., 1823.
.... Æneid, Bks. V. VI., translated by Brown. 2 vols. Mont., 1864.
VOCABULAIRE Francois de L'Acadamie Francoise. 2 vols. Paris, 1771.
VOLNEY. Ruins of Empires. Lon., 1854.
VOLTAIRE. Histoire de Charles XII. Berlin, 1792.
.... La Henriade. Edin., 1798.
.... Life of. (Morley). Lon., 1872.
VOSS. Thusnelde oder der Ritter vom Goldnen sporn. Gera, 1788.
WADDINGTON. History of the Church. Lon., 1833.
WADSWORTH. Sermon before the American S. S. Union. Phil., 1859.
WAGNER. Handbook of Chemical Technology. Lon., 1872.
WAIT. Gospel History. Edin., 1765.
WAKE. Translation of the Epistles of the Apostolic Fathers. Lon., 1840.
WALCH. History of the Popes. Lon., 1759.
WALCOTT. The Ancient Church of Scotland. Lon., 1874.
WALDEN. Baptism and Communion. Mont., 1862.
WALFORD. Eminent men of the time.
WALKER. Sermons. 4 vols. Edin., 1784.
.... Sermons on Practical Subjects.
.... The Christian. Glas., 1825.
.... Three tracts. Edin., 1785.
.... Key to Classical pronunciation. Lon., 1829.
.... " " " Phil., 1808.
.... Elements of Elocution. Lon., 1815.

WALKER. Pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and Scripture Names. Lon., 1815.
.... English Dictionary.
.... Commentary on Logic. Lon., 1830.
WALLACE. (Sir W.) Life of. (Grant). Edin., 1851.
.... " " (Glass). Mont., 1873.
WALPOLE. Reign of George III. (Le Marchant). 4 vols. Lon., 1845.
.... Reign of George III. (Doran). 2 vols. Lon., 1859.
.... Reign of George II. (Lord Holland). 3 vols. Lon., 1846.
.... Life of Rt. Hon. Spencer Percival.
WALTON. Life of Dr. Sanderson. Lon., 1678.
.... (Izaak). Lives. (Zouch.) Bost., 1861
WANOSTROCHT. Recueil choise de traits Historiques. Lon., 1833.
WARBURTON. Divine legation of Moses. 3 vols.
.... " " " 3 vols. Lon., 1742.
.... Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land. Phil., 1859.
.... Hochelaga, or England in the New World. Lon., 1854.
.... Conquest of Canada. 2 vols. N.Y., 1850.
.... (Bishop). Life of. (Watson). Lon., 1863.
WARD. Mathematics. Lon., 1740.
WARDLAW. On Man's responsibility. Glas., 1827.
.... On the Miracles. Edin., 1852.
.... On Infant Baptism. Glas., 1826.
.... Sermons. Edin., 1829.
.... Letters on the Voluntary principle.
WARNER. Literary recollections. 2 vols. Lon., 1830.
WARREN. Intellectual and Moral development of the present age. Edin., 1853.
WARRINGTON. Obstetric Cathecism. Phil., 1853.
WASHINGTON. (General). Life and times of. (Edmonds). (F.L.) 2 vols. Lon., 1838.
WASHINGTON. Astronomical and Meteorological Observations.
.... " November Meteors of 1867–8.

WATERLAND. Sermons. Lon., 1776.
WATSON. Body of Divinity. Glas., 1819, 1839.
.... " " Lon., 1692.
.... Apologies. Edin., 1823.
.... Prayers for the use of Families. Edin., 1836.
.... Godly Man's Picture. Glas., 1758.
.... History of S. S. Unions. Lon., 1853.
.... " of the gods and goddesses. Lon., 1753.
.... Arithmetic. Edin., 1854.
.... Life of Bishop Warburton. Lon., 1863.
.... Medical profession in Ancient times. N.Y., 1856.
.... Tracts, Political and Agricultural. Lon., 1815.
WATTS. Astronomy. Lon., 1782.
.... (Isaac). Works. 6 vols. Lon., 1810.
.... " 9 vols. Leeds, 1812.
.... Discourses on the World to come. 2 vols. Lon., 1739.
.... Horae Lyricae. Lon., 1737.
.... Philosophical Essays. Lon., 1793.
.... Logic. Lon., 1745, 1797.
.... Psalms of David, and Hymns. Lon., 1764.
.... Poetical Works. Bost., 1863.
.... Poems of the Lyric kind. N.Y., 1819.
WAVERLY NOVELS, their influence on Society. Lon., 1832.
WAYLAND. Elements of Moral Science.
.... Moral dignity of Missionary Enterprise. Edin., 1829.
WEBB. Celestial Objects for Common Telescopes. Lon., 1859.
.... Excursions in Great Britain. Lon., 1812.
WEBBER. German Dictionary. Leipsic, 1832.
WEBSTER. English Dictionary. 2 vols. Lon., 1831.
.... " " Springfield, 1865.
.... Syntax and Synonymes of the New Testament. Lon., 1864.
.... History of Arianism. 2 vols. Westminster, 1735.
WEIR *v.* MATHIESON in Court of Error and Appeal. Toronto, 1865.

WEISBACH. Mechanics and Engineering. 2 vols. Phil., 1848.

WELD. Travels in the United States 1795–7. Lon., 1800.

WELLBELOVED. Eboracum. York, 1842.

WELLS. Annual of Scientific Discovery. 2 vols. Bost., 1857–8.

.... Every man his own Lawyer. N.Y., 1869.

.... Geography of the Old and New Testaments. 2 vols. Oxf., 1819.

.... Historical Geography of the New Testament. Lon., 1708.

WELSH Bible. Lon., 1804.

WENZEL. Observations sur le Cervelet. Paris, 1811.

WESLEY. Natural Philosophy. (F.L.) 3 vols. Lon., 1838.

.... On Justification. Lon., 1807.

.... Hymns for the Methodists. London.

WESLEYAN Methodist Church in Canada, Doctrine and Discipline. Toronto, 1859.

WEST. Diseases of Infancy and Childhood. Phil., 1850.

.... On the Atonement. (L.R.T.S.)

.... The Resurrection of Christ. Lon., 1763.

WESTCOTT. Canon of the New Testament. Camb., 1855.

.... On the study of the Gospels. Lon., 1860.

WESTMINSTER Review. 1851 et seq.

WESTON. On Miracles. Camb., 1846.

WETSTENIUS. De pronunciatione linguæ Græcæ. Amst., 1686.

WHAT to observe in Medical Cases. Phil., 1853.

WHATELY. Logic. Lon., 1840, 1844.

... " N.Y., 1852.

.... The Parish Pastor. Lon., 1860.

.... Elements of Rhetoric. N.Y., 1860.

.... " " Bost., 1848.

.... Lessons on Mind. Bost., 1859.

.... " " Lon., 1859.

.... Corruptions of Christianity. N.Y., 1860.

.... Selections of English Synonymes. Bost., 1860.

WHATELY. On some difficulties in St. Paul's Writings. Lon., 1833.
.... God's Husbandry.
.... History of Religious Worship. Lon., 1867.
.... Lessons on Morals. Lon., 1860.
.... Lessons on Money matters. Lon., 1862.
.... On some Scripture Parables. Lon., 1859.
.... Political Economy. Lon., 1855.
.... Origin of Errors of Romanism in Human Nature. Lon., 1830.
.... Gazetteer of England. Lon., 1751.
WHEATLY. On the Book of Common Prayer. Lon., 1852.
WHELAN. Conferences on Union of the British Provinces. Ch'town., 1865.
WHEWELL. Principles of English University Education. Lon., 1837.
.... Doctrine of Limits. Camb., 1838.
.... Platonic Dialogues for English Readers. 3 vols. Lon., 1860.
.... Astronomy and Physics. Phil., 1833.
.... On Induction, with reference to Mills' Logic. Lon., 1849.
.... Elements of Morality. 2 vols. N.Y., 1845.
.... Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences. 2 vols. Lon., 1847.
WHIPPLE. Washington and the Revolution. Bost., 1850.
WHISTON. Primitive Christianity. 4 vols. Lon., 1711.
WHITBY. Christian Faith. Oxon, 1671.
.... Paraphrase and Commentary on the New Testament. 3 vols. Lon., 1700–10.
WHITE. Poems and Letters. Lon., 1825.
.... Reflections on the Second Advent. Dub., 1835.
.... Poetical Works. Bost., 1859.
.... Eighteen Christian Centuries. N.Y., 1864.
.... Life and Writings of Swedenborg. 2 vols. Lon., 1867.
.... Natural History of Selbourne. Lon., 1813.
.... Guide to the Civil Service. Lon., 1860.

WHITNEY. Language and its study. N.Y., 1868.
.... Oriental and linguistic studies. N.Y., 1873.
WHYTE. Sermons. Edin., 1831.
WICHERLY. Dramatic Works. Lon., 1860.
WIESE. German Letters on English Education. Lon., 1854.
WILBERFORCE. Practical view of Christianity. Glas., 1837.
.... " " Glas., 1841
.... Life of William Wilberforce. 5 vols. Lon., 1838.
.... Faith and free-thought. Lon., 1872.
WILKES. Internal administration of Churches. Mont., 1859.
.... Advice to a young Lady. Lon., 1766.
WILKINS. On Natural Religion. Lon., 1715.
.... National Education in Greece in fourth Century before Christ. Lon., 1873.
WILKINSON. The Ancient Egyptians. 2 vols. N.Y., 1854.
.... " " 5 vols. Lon., 1841.
WILKS. Persecution of the Protestants of France in 1814, etc. 2 vols. Lon., 1821.
WILL. Qualitative Analysis. Bost., 1847.
WILLET. Synopsis Papismi. Lon., 1634.
WILLETS. The Scholars' Arithmetic. Poughkeepsie, 1817.
WILLIAM. English and German Dictionary. Brunswick, 1854.
WILLIAM III. Life and Reign of. Lon., 1744.
WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY. Chronicles of King's of England. Lon., 1847.
WILLIAMS. Missionary Gazetteer. Lon., 1828.
.... Discourses on Theology. 5 vols. Lon., 1738.
.... State of France 1802–6. 2 vols. Lon., 1807.
.... The Christian Preacher. Lon., 1820.
.... The Statesman's Manual. 4 vols. N.Y., 1849.
.... Letters from France. Vol. IV. Lon., 1796.
.... " on Politics of France. Vol. IV. Lon., 1796.
.... Letters on Puritanism and Non-conformity.
.... Topical Lexicon. Columbus, 1860.

WILLIAMS. Missionary Enterprise in the South Sea Islands. Lon., 1840.
.... & CALVERT. Fiji and the Fijians. N.Y., 1859.
WILLIAMSON. Inland Seas of North America. Kingston, 1854.
.... Chemistry. Oxf., 1865.
WILLIS. National Establishments of Christianity. Glas., 1833.
... Collectanea Latina. Toronto, 1853.
WILLISON. The afflicted man's Companion. Edin., 1814.
.... " " Edin., 1832.
.... The afflicted man's Companion. Glas., 1836.
.... Sacramental Meditations. Edin., 1836.
.... Sanctification of the Sabbath. Edin., 1810.
.... Directory for the afflicted. Montrose, 1815.
.... Works. 4 vols. Edin., 1816.
WILLSHIRE. Principles of Botany. Lon., 1840.
WILSON. On Constitutional Syphilis. Phil., 1852.
.... Human Anatomy. Phil., 1859.
.... (D.) Sermons. Lon., 1824.
.... Impressions of the Mind. Toronto, 1835.
.... On the Lord's Day. Bost., 1831.
.... Prehistoric Annals of Scotland. 2 vols. Lon., 1863.
.... Entries on pleading. Dub., 1767.
.... Electricity, Electric Telegraph & Chemistry of the Stars. Lon., 1859.
.... Isomeric transmutation & Nature of Carbon, Silicon, &c. Edin., 1844.
.... (J.) Life and Letters of Fitzgreene Halleck. N.Y., 1869.
.... Scripture proofs of Unitarianism. N.Y., 1842.
.... English punctuation. Bost., 1856.
.... Person of Christ. Edin., 1817.
.... Letters to employees of Belmont Factory. Lon., 1854.
.... Essays. N.Y., 1864.
.... Noctes Ambrosianæ. 5 vols. N.Y., 1863.

WILSON. Memoir of George Wilson. Edin., 1860.
.... " " Mrs. Margaret Wilson. Edin., 1840.
.... Lost Solar System of the Ancients. 2 vols. Lon., 1856.
.... Prayers for the use of families. Edin., 1820.
.... On the Divine Sovereignty. Lon., 1826.
.... Pleasures of Piety. Glas., 1839.
.... Strictures on Geology and Astronomy. Glas., 1843.
.... Infant Baptism a Scriptural Service. Lon., 1848.
.... (W.) Popular preachers of the Ancient Church. London.
.... Attributes of God. Lon., 1835.
.... (Bishop). Sermons. Vol. I. Lon., 1823.
.... Evidences of Christianity. Bost., 1845.
.... Criticism on Butler's Analogy. N.Y., 1848.
.... Trans-atlantic Sketches. Mont., 1860.
.... AND WARREN. Exploration; Recovery of Jerusalem. N.Y., 1871.
.... Key to reading the Gospels. Glas., 1821.
.... Sacra privata. Bath, 1815.
WINER. Chaldee Grammar. Leipsic, 1842.
.... Greek Grammar of the New Testament. (Stuart.) Andover, 1825.
WINSLOW. On the work of the Holy Spirit. Lon., 1857.
.... The enquirer directed. Phil., 1856.
WINTERBOTHAM. Historical, Geographical and Commercial view of the United States of America and the European settlements in America and the West Indies. 3 vols. N.Y., 1796.
WINTER Evening Conversations of Free-Kirk Ladies. Edin., 1873.
WIRT. Address before Societies of Rutger's College.
WISHEART. Discourses of God. 2 vols. Paisley, 1737.
WISNER. Memoirs of Mrs. Susan Huntington. Glas., 1832.
WITHERSPOON. On Regeneration. Lon., 1764.
.... " Edin., 1804.

WITHERSPOON. On Regeneration. Glas., 1830.
.... Whole Works. 6 vols. Edin., 1804.
WITSIUS. Opera Omnia. 6 vols. Leyden, 1695.
.... De Œconomia fœderum Dei. Utrecht, 1694.
.... Meletemata Leidensia. Lyons, 1523.
.... On the Covenants. 2 vols. Lon., 1822.
.... " " Edin., 1803.
WODROW. Correspondence. (McCrie.) 3 vols. Edin., 1842.
.... History of sufferings of Church of Scotland from the Restoration to the Revolution. 4 vols. Glasgow.
.... Society, Miscellanies of. Edin., 1844.
WOLF. Missionary Journal. Lon., 1827.
.... Hebrew Grammar.
.... Curæ Philologicæ et Criticæ in Nov. Test. 5 vols. Basle, 1741.
.... Bibliotheca Hebraica. 4 vols. Hamburgh, 1815.
WOLLASTON. Religion of Nature delineated. Lon., 1725.
WOOD. Sunday School conventions; their objects and importance. Toronto, 1867.
.... Class-Book of Botany. N.Y., 1861.
.... Account of Edinburgh Sessional School, and Education in general. Edin., 1828.
.... Source of the River Oxus.
WOODFALL. Junius, with facsimiles. N.Y., 1848.
WOODFORD & MIDDLETON. Tabulated Report of Schools in connection with the Church of Scotland. Lon., 1856.
WOODHOUSE. Physical Astronomy. Camb., 1818.
WOODS. Complete works. 5 vols. Bost., 1860.
WOODVILLE. Medical Botany. 5 vols. Lon., 1832.
WORCESTER. English Dictionary. Bost., 1864.
WORDSWORTH. Poetical works. Bost., 1859.
.... " " 6 vols. Lon., 1857.
.... Christian Institutes. 4 vols. Lon., 1842.
WORSTER. Natural Philosophy. Lon., 1730.
WOTTON. On the study of Divinity. Oxf., 1851.

WRIGHT. Sermons. Lon., 1743.
.... A Retrospect. Edin., 1830.
.... American Slavery proved to be Theft and Robbery. Edin., 1845.
.... Exercises in Algebra. Lon., 1857.
WURTZ. Hist. of Chemical Theory. (Watts). Lon., 1869.
WYATT. Poetical works. Bost., 1854.
WYLIE. Bengal as a Mission-field. Lon., 1854.
.... Journey over the Region of fulfilled Prophecy. Edin., 1845.
.... Modern Judea & Ancient Prophecy. Glas., 1850.
WYNNE. Vital statistics of the United States. N.Y., 1857.
WYNPERSSE. Demonstration of the Godhead of Christ against Modern attacks. Bost., 1838.
WYSE. Morisonianism examined. Glas., 1856.
.... Excursion in Peloponnesus. 2 vols. Lon., 1865.
.... Impressions of Greece.
XENOPHON. Cyropædia. (Barker). Lon., 1831.
.... De Cyri disciplina. (Schneider). Oxf., 1820.
.... Memorabilia. (Packard). Andover, 1841.
.... " (Schneider). Oxf., 1812.
.... " (Young). Glas., 1826.
.... Œconomicus Convivium Hiero Agesilaus. Leipsic, 1785.
.... Opera Omnia. (Schneider). 4 vols. Leip., 1815.
.... Anabasis with Latin translations. (Hutchinson). Camb., 1785.
.... Cyropædia, translated by Cooper. Lon., 1830.
YATES. Lecture to Medical Students. Mont., 1864.
YEAR-BOOK of facts. 1846–8. 3 vols. London.
YEATES. Indian Church History. Lon., 1818.
YEATS. Natural History of Commerce. Lon., 1870.
YONGE. English-Greek Lexicon. Lon., 1849.
YOUMANS. Class-book of Chemistry. N.Y., 1864.
YOUNG. Latin Dictionary. Lon., 1792.
.... Discourses and Expositions. Edin., 1854.
.... Poetical Works. 2 vols. Bost., 1859.
.... Province of Reason. N.Y., 1860.

YOUNG. Night thoughts. Lon., 1755.
.... The harp of God; Liturgical Music. Lon., 1861.
.... The last Day. Chiswick, 1823.
.... Example of France a warning to Britain. Bury, 1793.
.... Nav. & Nautical Astronomy. (Orr). Lon., 1856.
.... Arithmetic, Algebra, Euclid. (Orr). Lon., 1854.
.... Lectures on Natural Philosophy with plates. 2 vols. Lon., 1845.
.... Life and Light of Men. Lon., 1866.
.... (Thos.) Works and Life. Lon., 1855.
.... Canadian Trade and Navigation. Mont., 1855.
.... Remarks on "Boole's Laws of thought." Toronto, 1865.
ZELLER. Socrates and the Socratic Schools. Lon., 1868.
ZIMMERMAN. On Solitude. Lon., 1797.
ZURICH letters, 1558–79. (Robinson). Camb., 1842.
ZSCHOKKE. Meditations on life. (Rowan). Bost., 1863.
.... " on death and Eternity. (Rowan). Bost., 1864.

The following were received too late for insertion in the proper place:

ARISTOTLE. Nichomachean Ethics. (Williams). Lon., 1869.
BANCROFT. Native races of the Pacific States. 3 vols. N.Y., 1874–5.
BERKELEY. Works. (Fraser). 4 vols. Oxon, 1871.
DAVIES. Pilgrimage of the Tiber. Lon., 1872.
HEGEL. Philosophy of History. (Sibree). Lon.. 1872.
HUME. Treatise on Human Nature. (Green & Grose). 2 vols. Lon., 1874.
.... Essays, Moral, Political and Literary. (Green & Grose). Lon., 1875.
LINDSAY. (Lord). Etruscan Inscriptions. Lon., 1872.
MAINE. Ancient Law. Lon., 1874.
MONCK. Introduction to Critical Philosophy. Dub., 1874.
ROGERS. Political Economy. Oxf., 1869.
CHORLEMMER. Chem. of Carbon Compounds. Lon., 1874.

A CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE

CONTAINING

THE MOST IMPORTANT WORKS IN THE LIBRARY, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO

SUBJECT.

ARTS.

ANCIENT PHILOSOPHY.

PRE-SOPHISTIC PHILOSOPHY.—*Commentaries :*—Bayle—Blakey—Butler—Cousin — Ferrier — Grote (" Plato")— Hegel (" Gesch. d. Phil.")—Lewes—N. Br. Review, Vol. 45 (art " Empedocles")—Ritter—Schwegler—Tennemann—Ueberweg.

SOPHISTS.—*Commentaries :*—Bayle—Blakey—Butler—Cousin—Ferrier—Grote (" Plato ;" " Hist. of Greece," Vol. VIII)—Hegel (" Gesch. d. Phil.")—Lewes—Ritter—Schwegler—Tennemann—Ueberweg.

SOCRATES AND SOCRATIC SCHOOLS.—*Commentaries :*—Bain (" Ment. & Mor. Sc.")—Bayle — Blakey—Butler—Cousin—Ferrier— Grote (" Plato ;" " Hist. of Greece," Vol. VIII.)—Hegel (" Gesch. d. Phil.")—Lewes—Ritter—Schwegler— Tennemann — Ueberweg —Zeller.

PLATO.—*Translations :*—Carey (Bohn's Lib.)—Cousin (" Œuvres complete")—Grote (" Plato")—Jowett—Whewell.

Commentaries :—Bain (" Ment. & Mor. Sc.")—Bayle—Blakey —Butler—Cousin—Ferrier—Grote (" Plato ;" " Hist. of Greece," Vol. VIII.)—Hegel (" Gesch. d. Phil.")—Jowett—Leibnitz (Journ. Spec. Phil. Vol. III.)—Lewes—N. Brit. Review, Vol. 43—Ritter—Schwegler—Tennemann—Ueberweg

ARISTOTLE.—*Translations :*—" Metaphysics ;" " Rhetoric and Poetic ;" " Nichomachean Ethics" (Williams.)

Commentaries :—Ammonius (" De Interpretatione")—Bain (" Ment. & Mor. Sc.")—Bayle—Blakey—Butler—Cousin—Ferrier—Hegel (" Gesch. d. Phil. ;" Journ. Spec. Phil. Vol. V.)—Lewes—N. Brit. Review, Vols. 29, 45—Ritter—Schwegler—Tennemann—Ueberweg.

STOICS—Epictetus—Seneca. *Commentaries :*—Bain (" Ment. & Mor. Sc.")—Bayle— Blakey—Cousin—Ferrier — Hegel (" Gesch. d. Phil.") — Lewes—Ritter—Schwegler—Tennemann—Ueberweg.

EPICUREANS.—Lucretius—*Commentaries :*—Bain (" Ment. & Mor. Sc.") —Bayle—Blakey—Cousin— Ferrier—Hegel (" Gesch. d. Phil.") —Lewes—Ritter—Schwegler—Tennemann—Ueberweg.

SKEPTICS.—*Commentaries :*—Bayle—Blakey—Cousin—Ferrier—Hegel (" Gesch. d. Phil. ;" " Vemischte Schriftem"),—Lewes—Ritter—Schwegler—Tennemann—Ueberweg.

NEO PLATONISTS.—*Commentaries :*—Bain (" Ment. & Mor. Sc.")—Bayle —Blakey—Butler—Cousin—Ferrier—Hegel (" Gesch. d. Phil.") —Lewes—Ritter—Schwegler—Tennemann—Ueberweg.

MEDIAEVAL PHILOSOPHY.

AQUINAS. BŒTHIUS.

Commentaries :—Bain (" Ment. & Mor. Sc.")—Bayle—Cousin —Hegel (" Gesch. d. Phil.")—Schwegler—Tennemann—Ueberweg.

MODERN PHILOSOPHY.

BACON.—*Commentaries :*—Blakey—Cousin—Hegel (" Gesch. D. Phil.") —Lewes—N. Brit. Review, Vol. 27—Schwegler—Tennemann—Ueberweg—Whately (" Bacon's Essays.)

BAIN. BEATTIE.

BENTHAM.—*Commentaries :*—Bain (" Ment. & Mor. Sc.")—Mill (" Dissertations.")

BERKELEY.—*Commentaries :*—Bain (" Ment. & Mor. Sc.")—Blakey—Cousin—Fraser—Green & Grose (" Hume's Treatise")—Hegel ("Gesch. d. Phil.")—Jardine—Jour. Spec. Phil., Vol. 7—Lewes—N. Brit. Review, Vol. 34—Schwegler—Tennemann—Uebeweg.

BLAIR—" Grammar of Philosophy."

BROWN.—*Commentaries :*—Hamilton (" Metaphysics")—Ueberweg.

COLERIDGE.—" Biographia Literaria."

COMTE.—*Commentaries :*—Edin. Review, No. 260—Flint (" Phil. of Hist.")—Huxley ("Lay Sermons")—Lewes—McCosh (" Christ. & Positivism")—Ueberweg..

COUSIN.—*Commentaries :*—Bain (" Ment. & Mor. Sc.")—Flint (" Phil. of Hist.")—Hamilton (" Discussions")—Journ. Spec. Phil., Vol. 2 — Ueberweg.

CUDWORTH.—*Commentaries :*—Bain (" Ment. & Mor. Sc.")—Blakey.

DESCARTES.—*Commentaries :*—Bayle — Blakey — Cousin — Hamilton (" Reid's Works")—Hegel (" Gesch. d. Phil.")—Huxley (" Lay Sermons")— Lewes— Schwegler — Spinoza (" Opera")—Tennemann—Ueberweg.

FICHTE.—*Translations :*—Smith—Journ. Spec. Phil., Vols. I.–III., V.–VII.

Commentaries :—Flint (" Phil. of Hist.")—Hegel (" Gesch. d. Phil.")—Lewes—Schwegler—Tennemann—Ueberweg.

HAMILTON, SIR W.—"Lectures ;" " Discussions ;" " Reid's Works."

Commentaries :—Bain (" Ment. & Mor. Sc.")—Blakey—Masson—Mill (" Examination")—Murray—N. Brit. Review, Vol. 30 —Stirling (" Phil. of Perception")—Ueberweg—Veitch.

HEGEL.—*Translations :*—Journ. Spec. Phil., Vols. I–VIII—Sibree ("Phil. of Hist.")—Stirling ("Secret of Hegel")—Wallace ("Logic of Hegel.")

Commentaries :—Flint ("Phil. of Hist.")—Journ. Spec. Phil., Vols. I–VIII—Lewes—Oxford Essays, Vol. I ("Phil. of Right")—Schwegler—Stirling ("Secret of H.;" Journ. Spec. Phil., Vol. VII)—Tennemann—Ueberweg—Wallace ("Logic of H.")

HOBBES.—*Commentaries :*—Bain ("Ment. & Mor. Sc.")—Bayle—Blakey Cousin—Hegel ("Gesch. d. Phil.")—Lewes—Schwegler—Tennemann—Ueberweg.

HUME.—*Commentaries :*—Bain ("Ment. & Mor. Sc.")—Blakey—Green & Grose ("Treatise")—Hegel ("Gesch. d. Phil.")—Jardine—Lewes—Schwegler—Tennemann—Ueberweg.

KANT.—*Commentaries :*—Bain ("Ment. & Mor. Sc.")—Blakey—Flint ("Phil. of Hist.")—Fischer—Hegel ("Gesch. d. Phil.;" Wallace's "Logic of H.")—Journ. Spec. Phil., Vols. III., V., VI., VIII—Lewes—Mahaffy—Monck—Schwegler—Tennemann.

LEIBNITZ—*Translations :*—Journ. Spec. Phil., Vols. I., II., V.

Commentaries :—Bayle—Blakey—Cousin—Hegel ("Gesch. d. Phil.")—Journ. Spec. Phil., Vol. VII—Kant ("Critique")—Lewes—Schwegler—Tennemann—Ueberweg.

LOCKE.—*Commentaries :*—Bain ("Ment. & Mor. Sc.")—Cousin—Green & Grose ("Hume's Treatise.")—Hegel ("Gesch. d. Phil.")—Jardine—Leibnitz (Opera—"Nouveaux Essais.")—Lewes—Schwegler—Tennemann—Ueberweg.

MALEBRANCHE. — *Commentaries :*— Bayle — Blakey — Cousin—Hegel ("Gesch. d. Phil.")—Schwegler—Tennemann—Ueberweg.

MANSEL.—*Commentaries :*—Bain ("Ment. & Mor. Sc.")—Mill ("Exam. of H.")

MILL, JAMES.—*Commentaries :*—Bain ("Ment & Mor. Sc.")—Ueberweg.

MILL, J. S.—*Commentaries :*—Bain ("Ment. & Mor. Sc.")—Blakey—Jardine—Masson—N. Brit. Review, Vol. 43.—Ueberweg—Whewell.

MCCOSH. MCVICAR. PORTER.

REID.—*Commentaries :*—Bain ("Ment. & Mor. Sc.")—Blakey—Hamilton ("Reid's Works;" "Discussions")—Lewes—Ueberweg.

ROUSSEAU.—*Commentaries :*—Blakey—Flint ("Phil. of Hist.")—Hegel—("Gesch. d. Phil.")—Morley—Ueberweg.

SPINOZA.—*Commentaries :*—Blakey—Cousin—Hegel ("Gesch. d. Phil.")—Lewes—No. Brit. Review, Vol. 38—Schwegler—Tennemann—Ueberweg.

SPENCER.—*Commentaries :*—Bain ("Ment. & Mor. Sc.")—Ueberweg.

STEWART.—*Commentaries :*—Bain ("Ment & Mor. Sc.")—Ueberweg.

HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY.

Aristotle — Bain -- Bayle — Blakey-- Brougham— Butler-- Cousin— Draper--Enfield— Ferrier—Fischer—Fleming—Flint—Grote— Hamilton—Hegel—Hurst—Huxley—Jardine—Kant—Leckey— Leibnitz—Lewes—Masson-- Mill-- Morley--McCosh—N. Brit. Review—Plato—Ritter—Schools of Anc. Phil.—Schwegler— Spinoza—Tennemann—Ueberweg—Westm. Review—Zeller.

LOGIC.

Aristotle—Ammonius—Bacon — Barron-- Bentham—Berkeley—Boole —Bowen—Hamilton—Hedge—Hegel—Hobbes—Jardine—Kant —Lectures—Leibnitz—Locke—Mansel—Melville—Mill—Reid— Spalding— Thomson—Ueberweg—Walker— Watts— Whately —Whewell—Young.

METAPHYSIC.

Abercrombie—Alliott—Aristotle—Bain— Berkeley—Brodie—Brown-- Calderwood — Cousin—Davies — Descartes— Ferrier—Fichte— Hamilton—Hegel—Hobbes— Hume-- Jardine—Kant--Leibnitz —Locke— Malebranche— Mansel—Maudsley—Mill— McCosh— Plato — Porter — Reid — Spinoza — Spencer — Swan—Vinet— Whately—Whewell—Wilson.

ETHICS.

Abercombie—Alexander—Aristotle—Bain—Beattie—Butler (Bishop)— Clarke—Cogan—Combe—Dewar—Edwards—Ferguson—Fichte —Hegel—Hobbes—Hume—Hutcheson— Kant— Laurie—Locke —Maurice — Mill — Paley — Plato — Reid -- Smith—Spinoza— Stephen—Sturman—Wayland—Whately—Whewell.

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

Cobbett—Cobden—Conversations—Fawcett—Ganilh—Marcet—Mill— McLean (Free Trade)—Politz—Rae—Rogers—Sismondi—Smith —Storch—Whately.

PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY.

Bigland—Birch—Bossuet—Brodie—Buckle—Comte—Cousin—De Secondat (Montesquieu) — Draper — Essays & Reviews (" Education of the World")—Fichte—Flint—Guizot—Hegel—Hobbes— Hurst—Lessing—Main (" Ancient Law ;" " Village Communities") — Mather — Michelet — Mill (" Dissertations") — Morley (Rousseau, Voltaire)— Prideax--Rousseau —Schlegel—Volney— Warren.

PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION.

Bolingbroke—Bovell—Brown—Butler (Bishop)—Chadbourne— Chalmers—Clarke—Descartes—Essays & Reviews—Fichte—Gillespie —Gisborne—Hamilton—Hegel— Hume— Kant— Leibnitz—Leland--Leslie—Mansel—Morell—Muller (Max)— McCosh—Paley —Schleiermacher — Spinoza— Steere—Taylor— Tulloch—Wollaston.

PHILOSOPHY OF ART.

Aristotle—Barron—Blair—Burke—Campbell—Carlyle ("Essays;" "Life of Schiller")—Fenelon—Goethe ("Autobiography;" "Wilhelm Meister")—Hegel—Holmes—Jamieson—Jeffrey—Kames—Kant—Lectures—Lessing—McGill—Plato—Reid—Rollin—Schlegel—Whately.

ANTHROPOLOGY AND ETHNOLOGY.

Baldwin—Bancroft—Darwin ("Descent of Man")—Hartley—Kidd—Latham—Lubbock—Lyell—Orton—Pickering—Pritchard—Quetelet—Tracts—Tylor—Van Wyck—Wilson.

HISTORY.

GENERAL.

Collier—Crabb (Dictionary)—Ancient—Hallam (Middle Ages)—Herodianus—Herodotus—Jeremie (Second and Third Centuries)—Justinus—Polybius—Prideaux—Puffendorff—Raleigh—Rawlinson(Ancient Monarchies)—Rollin (Ancient)—Schlosser (18th Century)—Smyth (Modern)—Tytler (Universal)—Wanostrocht—White (Eighteen Christian Centuries.)

SPECIAL.

ASHANTEE.—Reade.

AUSTRIA.—Coxe.

CANADA.—Atkinson (New Brunswick)—Boyd—Christie (Lower C.)—Cook—Denison (Fenians and Red River Rebellion)—Draper (Kingston)—Ferland—Galt (1849 to 1859)—Garneaux—Halyburton (Nova Scotia)—Merritt (War of 1812)—Miles—McMullen—Somerville (Fenian Invasion)—Talbot (Talbot Settlement)—Warburton (Conquest of Canada.)

EGYPT.—Egypt—Kenrick.

ENGLAND.—*General:*—Collier—Critical—Goldsmith—Heylyn—Hume—Lingard—Milner—Macaulay—Simpson—Toone.

English Kingdoms:—Anglo-Saxons—Britons—Freeman—Henry—Malory (King Arthur)—Matthew of Westminster—Miller (Anglo-Saxons)—Pauli (Alfred the Great)—Roger of Wendover—Roger de Hoveden—Thierry—William of Malmesbury.

Foreign Kings:—Freeman (Norman Conquest)—Henry—Matthew of Westminster—Roger of Wendover—Roger de Hoveden—Thierry (Norman Conquest)—William of Malmesbury.

The Tudors:—Froude (Henry VIII., Mary and Elizabeth)—Henry—Raumer (Elizabeth and Mary of Scot.)

The Stuarts:—Drummond (James I)—Harris (James I., Charles I. and Charles II)—Charles I.—Trials (Charles I)—Carlyle(Cromwell)—Defoe (Plague year)—Macaulay—Vaughan.

Modern England:—History of William III.—William III.—Walpole (George II. & George III.)—Eadie (George III.)—Buckingham (George IV.)—Martineau (1816-54)—Molesworth (1830-74)—Russell (Crimean War.)

Constitution :—De Lolme—Guizot—Hallam.

Miscellaneous :— Dyer (Cambridge) — Fuller (Cambridge University.)

EUROPE.—Alison—Russell.

FRANCE.—Browning (Huguenots)—Carlyle (Revolution)—Cleay (Louis XVI.)—Duc D'Aumale (Princes De Conde)—Davenport (Bastile) —De Charlevoix—De Joinville—De Lamartine (Girondists)—Dumolin (Monarchie)—France—Hookham (Margaret of Anjou) —Michelet (Revolution)—Mignet (Revolution)—Pulszky (Conquest of Algiers)—Rustow (Franco-Prussian War)—Smyth (Revolution)—Thierry (Tiers Etat)—Wilks (Persecution of Protestants.)

GERMANY.—Carlyle (Frederick the Great)—D'Aubigne (Reformation) —History—Menzell—Rustow (Franco-Prussian War)—Tacitus.

GREECE.—Arrianus (Alexander the Great)—Bulwer (Athens)—Dyer (Athens)—Finlay (Mediaeval Greece)— Goldsmith—Greece—Grote—Mitford—Muller (Dorians)—Quintus Curtius (Alexander the Great)—Schmitz—Smith—Thucydides (Peloponnesian War.)

HUNGARY.—Hungary.

INDIA.—Hist. of Nourgahad—Hunter—McPherson (European Commerce)—Robertson—Trevor.

INQUISITION.—Stockdale.

IRELAND.—Froude—History—McGee—McGeoghegan—McNevin (Ulster)—O'Kelley.

ITALY.—Hubner (Sextus V.)—Italie Ancienne—Macchiavelli (Florence) —Ranke (Popes)—Roscoe (Leo X.; Lorenzo de Medici)—Villemain (Gregory VII.)—Walch (Popes.)

JEWS.—Milman—Jerusalem.

MAHOMMEDANISM.—Irving—Prideaux (Mahomet.)

MEDES.—Medes.

MEXICO.—Mexico—Prescott—South.

NETHERLANDS.—Motley—Motley (Dutch Republic.)

POLAND.—Rulhiere.

REFORMATION.—D'Aubigne—Ulmann.

ROME.—Appianus—Arnold—Aurelius— Baker — Dyer (Monarchy)—Eutropius—Farini (Modern)—Ferguson (Republic)—Florus—Goldsmith—Liddell—Livy (Monarchy and Republic)—Lucan—Merivale (Empire)—Michelet (Republic)—Mommsen (Monarchy and Republic)—Napoleon III. (Julius Cæsar)—Niebuhr—Paterculus— Rome—Sallust — Schlosser — Schmitz—Tacitus (Empire.)

RUSSIA.—Kelly—Rulhiere (Poland.)

SARACENS.—Crusades—Ockley.

SCANDINAVIA.—Sinding.

SCOTLAND.—Aikman—Aikman (Persecution)—Begg (Act of Queen Anne, 1711)—Brown (Glasgow)—Buchanan—Burton—Charles —Guthrie—Innes—Leitch (Civil and Eccles.)— Major—Robertson—Spalding (1624 to 1645) —Struthers (Union to 1748.)

SICILY.—Ellesmere.

SIEGES.—Robson.

SOUTH AMERICA.—Brazil—Prescott (Peru)—Rio de la Plata—South.

SPAIN.—Conde (Arabs in Spain)—Irving—McCrie (Reformation in Spain)—Prescott (Ferdinand and Isabella; Philip II; Charles V.)—Robertson (Charles V.)

SYRIA.—Foyvalliant.

SWEDEN.—French (Gustavus Adolphus)—Vertot (Revolution)—Voltaire (Charles XII.)

TYRE.—Tyre.

UNITED STATES.—Bancroft—Edmonds (Washington)—Greeley (Civil War)—Irving (Conquest of Florida)—New York—Robertson.

HISTORY OF LITERATURE.

ENGLISH.—Breen — Chambers — Craik — Marsh (Early English) — Petherham (Anglo-Saxon)— Shaw— Spalding—Taine—Thackeray (English Humourists.)

CELTIC.—McLean.

FRENCH.—French (18th Century)—Littre.

GREEK.—Muller and Donaldson—Mure.

SCOTTISH.—Melville.

SPANISH.—Bouterweck—Ticknor.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

Craik—Latham—Marsh—Tooke—Trench.

RHETORIC AND COMPOSITION.

Alford—Barron—Bell—Blair—Campbell—Holmes—Irving—Jamieson—Lectures—Moon—McGill—Rollin—Scott—Siddons—Surrenne—Walker—Whately.

GRAMMARS.

ENGLISH.— Angus— Armstrong— Bullions— Cobbett—Connell—Fenning (Orthography)— Fowler—Gould (Etymology)—Lennie—Milne—Morell—Morrison—Murray—Pitman (Orthography) — Whately (Synonymes)—Wilson (Punctuation.)

FRENCH.— Bellecour — Bolmar — Bossut — Boyer — Chamband—Du Verger—French— Grammaire — Hallard—Juigne—Keetle—Le Camus — Palairet—Perrin — Pinney—Piquot—Porney (Orthography)—Scot.

GERMAN.—Bokum—Klauer.

MISCELLANEOUS.—*Anglo-Saxon,* Rask—*Arabic,* Erpenius—*Canarese,* Hodson—*Chaldee, See* Theology—*Chippawa,* Summerfield—*Gaelic,* Munro—*Greek, Ancient, See* Classics—*Greek, Modern,* Gennadios—*Hebrew, See* Theology—*Irish,* Vallancey—*Italian,* Palermo—*Latin, See* Classics—*Mic-Mac,* Mic-mac—Rand—*Spanish,* Fernandez—*Turkish,* Barker.

DICTIONARIES AND ENCYCLOPŒDIAS.

DICTIONARIES.—*Anglo-Saxon*, Bosworth—*Arabic*, Vieyra—*Bible*, Smith—*Chaldee*, Gesenius—Munster—*Cree*, La Combe—*English*, Bailey—Barclay—Phillips—Richardson—Walker—Webster—Worcester—*French*, Baret—Vocabulaire—Littre—*Gaelic*, Armstrong—Shaw—*German*, Thieme—Webber—William—*Greek*, *See* Classics—*Hebrew*, Castellus—Gesenius—Munster—Parkhurst—Pike—*Heptaglotton*, Castellus—*Italian*, Florio—*Latin*, *See* Classics—*Pentaglotton*, Schindlerus—*Romance*, Diez—*Scottish*, Jamieson—*Svenskt*, Brisman.

ENCYLOPŒDIAS.—Allen (Biography)—Allibone (Authors)—American New—American Annual—Appleton (Biography)—Barrow (Mathematics)—Bayle (Historical and Critical)—Biographical (Scotsman)—Blackie (Gazetteer)—Booth (Chemistry)—Borthwick (History and Geography)—Brande (Science and Art)—Busby (Music)—Chambers—Collier (History)—Crabb (History) Cresy (Civil Engineering)—Cyclopœdia Britannica—Cyclopœdia Metropolitana—Cyclopœdia (Politics)—Cyclopœdia (Practical Medicine)—Cyclopœdia (Astronomy)—Cyclopœdia (Physics)—Cyclopœdia (Drawing)—Darling (Bibliography; Theology)—Dictionaire Universelle—Eadie (Ecclesiastical)—Edinburgh Encyc.—Harper (Gazetteer)—Hayden (Dates)—Henfrey (Micrographic)—Hoyle (Music)—Knight (English Cyclopœdia)—Lovell (Gazetteer of Brit. N. America)—Lower (Patronymica Britannica)—Miller (Botany)—Morgan (Canadian Authors)—Mortimer (Trade and Commerce)—Murray (Geography)—McCulloch (Commerce)—Nichol (Physics)—Rosse (Dates)—Tomlinson (Useful Arts)—Ure (Arts)—Walford (Biography)—Whately (Gazetteer of England)—Williams (Topics.)

CLASSICS.

GREEK

GRAMMAR.—Anthon—Blackie (Pronunciation)—Greek—Jelf—Kennedy—Matthiae—Middleton (Article)—Moor—Port Royal—Turselinus (Particles)—Valpy (Etymology)—Veitch (Irr. Verbs)—Viger (Idioms)—Walker (Pronunciation of Names)—Wetstenius (Pronunciation)—Winer.

Prosody :—Brasse—Dunbar—Harman—Maltby—Passow.

Synonymes :—Arnold.

COMPOSITION.—Neilson—Sandford.

DICTIONARIES.—*Greek-English* :—Donegan—Dunbar—Pasor (N. Test.)—Liddell & Scott—Linwood (Æschylus)—Parkhurst—Portus (Doric)—Portus (Herodotus)—Robinson (N. Test.)

English-Greek :—Yonge.

Greek-Latin :—Castell—Freytag—Fredericus—Scapula—Schleusner (N. Test.)—Schrevelius—Schweighauser (Herodotus.)

HISTORY OF LITERATURE.—Muller & Donaldson—Mure.
HISTORY OF GREECE.—*See* History.

LATIN.

GRAMMAR.—Adam—Bryce—Edinburgh — Goodwin—Latin (Eton)—Madvig—Melvin—Reid—Ruddiman.

Syntax :—Carson (qui, quae, quod)—Mair.

Prosody :—Carey—Ramsay.

Synonymes :— Ausonius—Dictionaire—Doederlein—Dumesnil—Fronto—Ramshorn.

COMPOSITION.—Arnold — Crombie—Dunbar—Carey (Verse)— Gradus (Verse.)

DICTIONARIES.—*Latin :*—Facciolatus.

Latin-English :—Ainsworth—Andrews— Entick—Mair—Smith—White & Riddle—Young.

English-Latin :—Anthon—Baret (Eng., Lat., Gr., Fr.)—Gibson (Fr., Eng., Lat.)

HISTORY OF ROME.—*See* History.
ANCIENT GEOGRAPHY.—*See* Geography.
ANTIQUITIES —*Greek & Roman.*—Adam—Anthon—Castell—Corpus Inscriptionum—Dalzell (Greeks)—Donaldson (Gr. Theatre)—Dyer (Athens)—Ecking—Fosbrooke (Gr. & Rom. Arts)—Robinson (Gr.)—Ramsay (Rom.)—Smith (Dict.)—Trollope (Gr. Theatre.)

Miscellaneous :—Foster (Egypt)—Gesenius (Phœnicians)—Jenning (Jews)—Kenrick—Lewis (Jews)—Lindsay (Etruscan)—Rivero (Peru)—Taylor (Etruscan)—Thoms (China)—Wilkinson (Egypt.)

MYTHOLOGY.—Keightley—Muller—Smith (Dict.)

PHILOLOGY.

Asiatic Researches—Bailey (Hieroglyphics)—Barnes—Biel—Beattie—Blackie (Greek)—Bopp — Buttmann — Cockayne (Eng.)—Cory (Hieroglyphics)—Critical—Donaldson (Greek)—Forster—Key—Latham (Eng.)—Leusden (Hebrew)—Marsh (Eng.)—Muller—McLean (Celtic)—Oxford Essays—Pirie (Hebrew)—Porson (Greek)—Richardson (Eng. Dic.)—Stratton—Varronianus (Latin)—Whitney.

MATHEMATICS.

MISCELLANEOUS.—Barlow's Dict.—Cambridge papers—Circle of Sciences—Eng. Cyc., Arts & Sciences—Francoeur—Goodwin's Course—Hamilton's Course—Hutton's Course—Mathematiques—Morgan (Problems)—Newton—Sauri—Schooten—Stewart's tracts—Vieta—Vilant—Ward.

History of Mathematics.—Montucla.

ARITHMETIC.—Campbell — Colenso — Gray — Hamilton — Ingram—Joyce — Keith — Leslie — Melrose — Morrison (Key)—Newton (Universal)—Stoddard—Stoddard (Intellectual)—Watson—Willets—Young.

ALGEBRA.—Bonnycastle — Bourdon — Colenso — Day— Kelland—McLaurin—Peirce—Pinnock (Catechism)—Trail—Wright (Exercises)—Young.

CALCULUS.—Euler — Emerson— Forbes—LaCroix—Peacock (Examples)—Thomson—Todhunter—Whewell's Doctrine of limits.

LOGARITHMS.—Brown—Filipowski—Galbraith—Hutton.

GEOMETRY.—*Synthetical.*—Barrow—Bonnycastle—Colenso— Davies—Dodd—D'Chales — Duncan— Elements—Gregory—Grund—Legendre—Leslie—Playfair—Pott—Stewart—Thomson—Young.

Analytical, &c.—Biot—Jardine—Leslie—Projection of the Sphere—Douglas (Naval.)

TRIGONOMETRY.—Legendre—Payne—Thomson—Twisden.

MENSURATION.—Bonnycastle—Legendre—Robertson.

CONICS.—Emerson—Leslie—Simson—Whewell's Doc. of limits.

MATHEMATICAL TABLES.—Cumming (Discount & Interest)—Filipowski (Logs.)—Galbraith (Logs. & Trig.)—Hutton (Logs., Trig., &c.) Legendre (Logs. & Trig.)—Mitchell (Arith.)—Tables.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY AND PHYSICS.

MISCELLANEOUS.—Arnot—Biot—Bridge (Math. Princ.)—Brooke—Cavallo — Chambers — Clarke — Comstock — Conversations — Deschanel—Eng. Cyc., Arts & Sciences—Euler—Goodwin—Ganot—Gravesande—Grove (Correlation of Phys. forces)—Herschell—Hunt— Keil — Marcet — Muller — Newton—Nichol (Cyclop.)—Parker—Partington—Playfair—Robison — Stewart — Thomson (Pamphlets)—Whewell's Doc. of limits—Worcester—Young.

MECHANICS.—Barrett—Duhamel—Ferguson—Gregory—La Grange—Lardner—Potter—Weisbach.

Statics :—Earnshaw.
Dynamics :—Earnshaw.
Hydrostatics :—Barrett—Lardner—Phear.

ENGINEERING.—Cresy (Cyclop.)—Weisbach.

ASTRONOMY.—*Descriptive :*—Airy—Arago—Astronomy— Breen (planets)—Crampton (Moon)—De La Lande—De Pontecoulant (Halley's Comet)—Dick— Drew— Ferguson — Gassendi—Godfray—Herschell—Hind (Comets) — Keil — Leitch — Main—Mann—Mitchell—Nichol—Proctor (Saturn)—Watts—Whewell.

Physical :—Airy (Tracts, &c.)—Biot—Cyc. of Astronomy—Evans (Newton)—Frost (Newton)—Godfray (Lunar Theory)—La Place—Harte—Maupertuis (Earth)—Newton—Pratt (Earth)—Taylor (Earth)—Woodhouse.

Practical :—Airy (Errors)—Bessel—Bishop—Brunnow—Darby — Main— Maskelyne (Star cat.)—McLear (Meridien)—Proctor (Stars)—Washington (Obser.)—Webb.

History :—Baily—Grant—Loomis.

Tables :—Baily—Hansen (Lunar.)

NAVIGATION.—Orr—Seller—Young.

LIGHT.—Brewster— Brooke — Chevreul (Color)— Coddington — Cyc. Britannica—Deschanel—Dupuis—Eng. Cyc., Arts & Sciences—Goodwin — Ganot — Helmholtz — LaCaille— Hunt— Muller — Newton—Nichol (Cyc.)—Potter. (*See also Physical Chemistry.*)

Spectroscope. — Brooke — Deschanel — Fowne— Ganot—Miller—Roscoe—Schellen.

HEAT.—Brooke—Deschanel—Eng. Cyc., Arts & Sciences—Ganot—Kelland—Leslie—Hunt—Muller— Nichol (Cyc.)— Stewart—Tyndall. (*See also Physical Chemistry.*)

ELECTRICITY & MAGNETISM.—Brooke—De La Rive—Deschanel—Eng. Cyc., Arts & Sciences—Gale—Ganot—Gregory (Animal)—Harris—Hunt — Muller — Noad -- Pinnock (Catechism)—Townshend (Animal)—Thomson—Tyndall—Wilson. (*See also Physical Chemistry.*)

SOUND.—Helmholtz—Tyndall. (*Also, works on Miscellaneous Physics.*)

CHEMISTRY.

DESCRIPTIVE.—Booth's Cyc.—Comstock—Eliot & Storer—English Cyc., Arts & Sciences—Fownes—Gregory (Organic)—Kane—Kay Shuttleworth—Liebig — Pinnock's Catechism—Roscoe—Schorlemmer (Organic)—Silliman—Thomson (Organic)—Turner—Valentin — Williamson — Wilson — Wurtz (History)—Youmans.

ANALYTICAL.—*Qualitative :*—Bowman—Fresenius—Harcourt & Madan—Normandy—Will.

Volumetrical :—Scott.

PHYSICAL.—Miller—Fowne—Kane—Youmans. (*For Light, Heat & Electricity, see also under these headings.*)

APPLIED.—*Agricultural :*—Johnston—Liebig.

Domestic :—Johnston.

Medical :—Bowman—Taylor (poisons.)

Photographic :—Hardwick.

Physiological :—Liebig—Fowne.

Technological :—Knapp—Wagner.

NATURAL HISTORY.

GENERAL.—Agassiz — Albin — Annals— Boston—Buffon—Bushnan—Canadian—Circle of the Sciences— Davies— Good—Harris—Kingsley (Sea Shore)—Memoires—Smithsonian Contributions—Smellie—White (Selbourne)—Yeats (Commerce.)

ZOOLOGY IN GENERAL.—Buffon—Cooke (Reptiles)—Cuvier—Dallas—Davy—DeKay (New York)—Lewes—Liais—Museum of Animated Nature—Owen (Mammalia)—Redfield—Rolleston (Comparative)—Small (N. America)—Slack (Microscopic)—Thomson (Deep Sea)—Van Cortland (Entozoa)—Van Der Hoeven.

Entomology :—Bevan (Bee)—British Museum (Catalogue)—De Gelieu(Bee)—Harris (Destructive insects)—Huber (Bee)—Jardine (Bees)—Kirby & Spence—LeConte—Morris (Lepidoptera)—Richardson (Bee)—Herman (Alp-Bee)—Insects.

Ornithology :—Aldrovandus—Ross (Canada.)

BOTANY.—Balfour—Berkeley (Cryptogamic)—Blytt (Northern)—Botanical—Botany—Caruel—Castle (Medical)—Darwin—Dawson (Fossil)—De Candolle—Drummond (Canadian)—Edinburgh—Gray—Griffith (Medical)—Hassall (Algae)—Hooker—Johnson (Grape Vine)—Lawrence—Liais (Brazil)—Lindsay (Ireland)—Linnaeus—Louden (British)—Meehan (Ornamental)—Miller (Dictionary)—Mueller (Australia)—Muller (Mosses)—McVicar—Pardee (Strawberry)—Pattison (Fossil)—Pinnock—Plants—Pulteney — Rattray (chart) — Rhind— Seeman—Steele—Smee (Potato) — Smith— Smith (Diatoms)— Tatnall (Catalogue)—Torrey (New York)—Tuckermann (Carices et Lichenes)—Willshire—Wood—Woodville (Medical.)

GEOLOGY.—Ansted (Practical) — Buckland — Canadian—Comstock—Dawson—Emmons (New York)—Hitchcock—Hunt—Johnston (Agricultural)—Liais (Brazil)—Logan—Lyell—Miller—Ormathwaite—Owen (Arkansas)—Page—Phillips—Ramsay (Catalogue)—Vanuxem (New York.)

PALÆONTOLOGY.—Billings— D'Archiac—Dawson—Hall—Jones—Mantell—Owen—Salter—Pattison (Botanical.)

MINERALOGY.—Beck (New York)— Dana — Heddle (Special)— How (Special)—Hunt—Jameson—Mitchell & Tennant—Phillips.

BIOLOGY.—Bastian (Origin of Life)—Bree (Species)—Darwin (Species)—Lewes—Mann (Reproduction)—Mivart (Species)—Spencer—Stebold (Parthenogenesis)—Steenstrup (Alt. of Generations.)

MICROSCOPE.—Beale—Carpenter—Griffith (Dict.)—Microscopical.

ARTS, PROCESSES, CONSTRUCTION, MACHINES, &c.

DRAWING.—Appleton (Cyclopœdia)—Minifie.
MUSIC.—Fetis—Hoyle—Rameau—Busby—Catel.
PAINTING.—Bielfield—Groom—Lanzi (Hist.)—Penley.
PHONOGRAPHY.—Pitman—Thompson—Andrews & Boyle.
TELESCOPE.—Dick—Simms.
INVENTIONS.—Beckman (Hist.)—Muirhead (Watt's.)
STEAM ENGINE.—Imray—Lardner.
LIGHT-HOUSES.—Smeaton—Stevenson.

MISCELLANEOUS.—Bond (Clock Escapement)—Eiffe (Chronometers)—Gla sher (Scientific Apparatus)—Fairbairn (Shipbuildin)—Cleland (Cookery)—Clias (Gymnastics)—Fosbrooke (Gr. & Rom. Art,) — Muller (Anc. Art.) — Smith's Panorama — Hardwich (Photography)— Prescott (Telegraphy)— Savory (Geometric Turning)—Erlam (Fortification)—Babbage (Machinery.)

GEOGRAPHY.

Adam (Ancient)—Aikin—Anderson—Bell—Blaikie (Bible)—Blome—Borthwick—Butler (Anc.)—Campbe —Critical—Du Fresnoy—Ewing—Gibson (Etymological)— Gouinlock— Hodgins—Kincaid—Liais (Brazil)—Malte Brun—Maury (Sea)—Milner (Universal)—Nelson—Olney—Ouisseau—Pillans (Phys. & Class.)—Ptolemy—Ritter (Palestine)—Ritter—Scott—Somerville (Physical)—Spruner—Tozer (Greece)—Turner—Wells (Bible.)

TRAVELS.

AFRICA.—Baker—Barth—Burckhardt—Du Chaillu—Lander—Livingstone—Reade—Speke.

ARABIA.—Stephens.

ASIA MINOR.—Buckingham—Fellows—Loftus—Magahan—Newton—Southgate.

CANADA.—Buckingham—Fergusson—Hall—Ryerson—Spedon.

CHINA.—Oliphant.

EGYPT.—Irby—Stephen—Warburton.

EUROPE.—Reminiscences.

FIJI.—Williams.

FLANDERS.—Simpson.

GERMANY.—Martyn

GREAT BRITAIN.—Guizot—Nowrojee—Webb.

GREECE.—Anacharsis—Morris—Mure—Wyse.

HOLLAND.—South.

JAPAN.—Oliphant.

MADAGASCAR.—Ellis.

MEXICO.—Hardy.

NEW ZEALAND.—Barker.

NINEVEH.—Layard.

NORTH AMERICA.—Butler—Dwight—Hall—Liancourt—Lyell—Melish—Tremenheere—Weld.

PALESTINE.—Lynch—Warburton.

SCOTLAND.—Grierson—Johnson.

SIAM.—Bowring.

SIBERIA.—Atkinson.

SOUTH AMERICA.—Humboldt.

SPAIN.—Cushing.

TURKEY.—Morris—Slade.

WEST INDIES.—Coleridge—Kingsley.

VOYAGES.

Chappell—Cook—Irving (Columbus)—Kane—Laing—Myers—McClintock—McLeod—Osborne—Perouse—Stavorinus.

MEDICAL WORKS.

ANATOMY.—Abercrombie—Baily—Barclay—Bell—Bichat—Boisseau—Cruveilhier—Gray—Jones—Knox—Lizar—London—Louis—Monro—Morgagni—Robertson—Scratchley—Vesalius—Wilson.

PHYSIOLOGY.—Abercrombie—Barry—Bell—Bonnet—Buchanan—Carpenter—Flourens—Guilmette—Huxley—Kirke—Lawrence—Lord—Newman—Robertson.

SURGERY.—Aitken—Andry—Begin—Bell—Boyer—Chelius—Colles—Cooper—Coster—Delpech—Dodson—Edinburgh—Hamilton—Hayward—Heisterus—Liston—Maunoir—Miller—Shaw—Tamplin—Vesalius.

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.—Aitken—Abernethy—American Journal—Ashwell—Bartlett—Bell—Bertin—Broussais—Calmiel—Churchill—Cooke—Cullen—Davidson—De Hildenbrand—Denis—Dunglison—Edinburgh—Gendrin—Good—Hamilton—Harris—Homes—Hope—Hunter—Louis—Malcolm—Martinet—Meigs—Miller—McCulloch—Nuck—O'Reilly—Parker—Poliniere—Portal—Quain—Salmon—Saunders—Scarpa—Simon—Smyth—Travers—Tweedie—Underwood—Warrington—West—Wilson.

MATERIA MEDICA.—Edinburgh—Eng. Cyc.—Fowler—London—Pharmacopœia.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.—Hoffbaur—Taylor.

PHARMACY.—Paris—Parrish.

HYGIENE.—Churchill—Combe—Dunglison—Monro.

PHYSIOGNOMY.—Lavater.

THEOLOGY.

ADOPTION.—Booth's Reign of grace.

ANGELS.—Edinburgh Christian Instructor, vol. 2.

ANTINOMIANISM.—Fuller's Works—Dickinson's Letters.

ASSURANCE OF FAITH.—Barclay—Burns on Gairloch heresy—Edinburgh Christian Instructor, vol. 29.— Erskine, E.— Gibson's Sermons.

ATONEMENT.—Atonement in gen. cat.—Barnes—Chalmers—Crawford—Dewar—Gurney—Hodge—Jenkyn—Le Blanc—Magee—Marshall — Princeton Essays — Symington — Theological Tracts—Thomson—West.

BAPTISM.—Barrow, vol. 2—Calvin—Dana—Edinburgh Christian Instructor, 1811—Dorrington—Edwards—Fyfe—Irving E., vol. 2—Judd—Leighton—Munro—Pirie, vol. 5—Presbyterian Review, vols. 1, 3—Ross—Scott—Walden—Wilson—Wordsworth's Institutes, vol. 1. *Mode*—Beecher—Taylor. *Subjects*—Baxter—Budd—Wardlaw.

BIBLE.

ANTIQUITIES.—Fanning—Godwyn—Horne, vol. 3—Jahn—Jennings—Maimonides.

ATLASES.—Atlas in gen. cat.—Church of England.

CANON.—Horne, vol. 4—Jones—Norton—Westcott.

CONCORDANCES.—Brown — Cruden—Eadie. (*See Hebrew and Greek Testament in clas. cat.*)

CRITICISM AND HERMENEUTICS. — Akerman — Angus—Carpenter—Davidson—Fairbairn—Forbes—Key—Lowth, (poetry) — McGill—McWhorter — Middleton — Pareau — Roberts — Scrivener — Seiler—Stackhouse—Suggestions—Stuart—Webster.

DICTIONARIES.—Brown—Buck— Calmet—Cassell— Eadie— Fairbairn—Fleming—Herzog—Jones—Kitto—Pictorial—Smith.

GEOGRAPHY.—Blaikie—Horne, vol. 3—Hunter—Ritter—Wells.

HARMONIES.— Chambers—Clark—Cresswell — Macknight—Robinson—Thirlwall—Thomson.

HISTORY.— Angus—Blaikie—Gleig—Hales—Jamieson — Kurtz—Ness—Prideaux—Russell—Shuckford—Stackhouse—Turner—Wait.

INSPIRATION.—Bannerman—Henderson—Jamieson—Lee.

INTRODUCTION.—Alexander (N. T. literature) — Barr — Carpenter—Clarke— Davidson—Havernick—McWhorter—Michælis — Ness—Pusey (Daniel)— Roberts— Smith— Stowe— Van Til—Westscott (gospels).

BIBLE COMMENTARIES.

WHOLE BIBLE.—Annotations — Assembly's Annotations — Calvin — Clarke—Critici Sacri— Davidson—Diodati—Gill—Hall — Henry—Pareus—Poole—Scott.

OLD TESTAMENT.—De Lyra—Richardson.

HISTORICAL BOOKS.

Pentateuch.—Rabbinical Comments.
Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus—Blunt—Cumming.
Genesis to 2 Chronicles.—Barrett—Keil—Delitzsch—Bertheau.
Genesis.—Alford—Bush—Murphy.
Exodus.—Alford—Murphy.
Leviticus.—Bonar—Seiss.
Ruth.—Lawson.
Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther.—Barrett.

POETICAL WORKS.

Job.—Delitzsch—Gregory—Peters.
Psalms.—Barnes—Hengstenberg—Horne—Luther—Merrick—Musculus—Perowne—Venema.
Proverbs.—Bridges.
Ecclesiastes.—Bridges—Hamilton—Hengstenberg—Reynolds.
Canticles.—Durham—Harmer.

PROPHETS.

Isaiah.—Alexander—Barnes—Horsley Bp. of Rochester—Keith Lowth.
Jeremiah & Lamentations.—Blayney.
Daniel.—Cumming—Stuart.
Minor Prophets.—Henderson—Pusey.
Hosea.—Horsley, Bp. of Rochester.
Joel.—Chandler.
Jonah.—Simpson.
Latter Prophets.—Hutcheson.

NEW TESTAMENT.—Alford—Barnes—Bloomfield—Burkitt—Clarke—Doddridge—Knappius—Kuinoel—Orton—Rosenmuller—Spencer—Stanhope—Stockius—Thomson—Whitby—Wolf.

GOSPELS.

Casaubon—Quesnel—Stier—Wilson (Key).
Matthew.—Lange—Porteous—Ryle—*Chs.* 5–7—Brewster—Tholuck.
Luke.—Foote.
John.—Hengstenberg—Lampe—Tholuck—Tittman.
Acts.—Brewster—Gloag—Hackett—Lange—Stier (Words of Christ).

EPISTLES.

Macknight.
Romans.—Chalmers—Ferme—Forbes—Fry—Haldane—Hodge—Stuart.
Galatians.—Ellicott—Lightfoot—Luther—Riccaltoun.
Ephesians.—Ellicott—Hodge.

Philippians.—Eadie.
Colossians.—Eadie.
1 *and* 2 *Thessalonians.*—Ellicott.
Hebrews.—Lushington—Stuart.
1 *Peter.*—Leighton.
1 *John.*—Ebrard.
Revelation.—Cumming—Durham—Elliott—Habershon—Hutcheson—Irving—McLeod— Pollok—Robertson— Snodgrass—Stier—Taylor (*Chs.* 2 *and* 3)—Muir—French.

BIOGRAPHY.

SCRIPTURE.

Fleetwood—Gilfillan—Hunter—Robinson—Stoughton.
David.—Chandler—Essays, Moral and Religious—Irving, E., vol. 1—Parr, vol. 5.
Elijah.—Anderson—Krummacher.
Elisha.—Krummacher.
Hezekiah.—Hare.
Jephthah.—Essays, Moral and Religious.
Job.—Essays, Moral and Religious.
Joseph.—Macgowan, vol. 2.
Paul.—Conybeare & Howson—Eadie.

MODERN.

Archbishops of Canterbury by Hook— Arnold — Augustine by Baillie—Bards of Bible by Gilfillan—Baxter—Beecher, L.—Bickersteth— Blackadder—Blair—Brainerd— Brewster, by Gordon—Brown—Bunsen—Chalmers by Hanna—Christian Biography—Constable's Miscellany—Cornelius—Doddridge by Orton—Elliot—Erskine, E.—Ewing—Faithful unto death by Miss Machar—Female Biography—Finlay—Foster—Fraser—Freshman—Fuller—Gardiner by Doddridge—Gilpin—Gillson—Glenorchy by Jones—Graham—Haldane—Hall—Halley—Halyburton— Harlan Page by Halleck — Henry (Matthew)—Henry (Philip)—Holy Fathers & Divines by Clark—Huntingdon—Irving by Oliphant—Jones—Keble—Lavater and Boos—Law—Lee by Story—Lights of the world by Stoughton—Lindsay—Macgregor—Machar—Marsden—Martyn— Mathieson — McCheyne— McGill—Creighton by Taylor—More (Hannah) — Morus — Payson—Peden— Perthes—Reed—Renwick — Rhenius — Robertson, F. W. by Brooke—Robertson, Dr. James by Charteris—Schleiermacher—Strachan by Bethune—Story—Swartz by Pearson—Taylor by Jones—Tersteegen—Tweedie's Select Biographies—Urquhart—Warburton—Wesley by Southey—Wickliffe by Vaughan—Wilberforce—Wilson (George)—Wilson (Mrs).

CALVINISM.— Christie — Davenant — Edwards' Works — Edinburgh Christian Instructor, 1835—Fuller — Lime Street Lectures — Scott's Works—Toplady—Wilson—Woods, vol. 4.

CANADIAN CHURCHES.—Canadian Christian Examiner—Croil—Kemp —Liddell & Bayne—McGill—Playter (Methodist)—Presbyterian in gen. cat.

CHALDEE.— Winer's grammar—Lexicons of Fuerst & Gesnius.

CHRIST.

CHARACTER.—Ecce Deus—Young.

DIVINITY.—Abbadie—Bull—Burgess—Christ, God and man, L.R.T.S. —Ecce Deus—Fleming—Fuller—Glassius—Gurney — Guyse— Holden—Horsley—Jamieson—Kidder— Law—Le Blanc — Lid. don—Manchester Socinian controversy—Priestly—Sartorius — Smith (Pye)—Stuart—Symington—Trench—Urwick—Whiston Wilson—Wynpersse.

ETERNAL SONSHIP.—Treffrey.

LIFE.—Andrews—Ellicott—Fleetwood—Hanna — Lange—McBride — Neander—Randolph—Taylor (Jeremy).

PROPHECIES CONCERNING.—McLaurin.

RESURRECTION.—Gerhardus—Homes—West—Whitby(Christian faith).

TITLES AND OFFICES.—Mylne—Randall.

CHURCH GOVERNMENT AND WORSHIP.

GENERAL.—Alley— Burder—Broughton—Eadie—Erastus—Ritchie— Whately.

CONGREGATIONAL.—Congregational Union Tracts—Davidson—Declaration—Fawcett.

EPISCOPAL.—Carmichael—Church of England in gen. cat.—Coleman— Dissenters—Dodwell—Episcopacy tested—Essays on the Church — Gillespie — Jerram — Jewel — Liturgies— Nares —Palmer — Pruen — Tracts for the times (Oxford) — Wheatly — Wordsworth's Institutes.

FRIENDS.—Barclay—Penn—Rules.

METHODIST.—Taylor (Isaac).

PRESBYTERIAN.—Barnes (Apostolic Church)—Book of common order —Brown—Calderwood— Crawford—Dialogue— Episcopacy tested—Gillespie (Aaron's Rod)—Innes—Jameson—Jus divinum— King— Knox—Lauder— Mason—Miller— Plea of Presbytery— Presbyterian Tracts—Smith—Sprott—Westminster Confession.

ROMAN CATHOLIC.—Milner—Missale Romanum—Orsini—Stratten.

CHURCH HISTORY.

GENERAL.—Blunt's Dictionary —Clark—Encyclopœdia Metropolitana —Foxe—Gieseler— Gisborne— Gregory—Hagenbach (doctrine) —Hase—Hefele (Councils)— Jarvis—Kurtz—L.R.T.S.—Milman —Milner—Mosheim—Mossman—Neander— Patterson—Semler —Shedd (doctrine)—Spanheim—Waddington.

EARLY.—Blunt—Burns—Carmichael—Jamieson—King—Mossman—Schaff—Vaughan (Corruptions of Christianity)—Wilson (popular preachers).

ARIANISM.—Webster.

DUTCH.—Steven.

EASTERN.—Stanley.

ENGLISH.—Anderson—Blunt—Burnet—Church of England in gen. cat.—Falloon—Hook's Archbishops of Canterbury—Ordericus—Vitalis—Southey—Stillingfleet.

FRENCH.—Huguenots, by Browning—Lorimer—Protestant Church of France—Protestantism—Scott—Wilks.

FRIENDS.—Penn.

HUNGARY.—History of Protestant Church in.

INDIAN.—Yeates.

INQUISITION.—Encyclopœdia Britannica—Gen. Cat.

IRISH PRESBYTERIAN.—Reid.

JESUITS.—Encyclopœdia Britannica—Inquisition and Jesuits.

MORAVIAN.—Bost—Klinesmith.

NESTORIANS.—Laurie.

PERSECUTION.—Chandler.

REFORMATION.—Tulloch—Morrison—Ullman. *Anglican*—Blunt—Burnet—Foxe—Vaughan—Wycliffe, by Vaughan. *Dutch*—Bretschneider. *German*—D'aubigne—Luther, by Michelet—Reformation in Germany. *Scotch*—McCrie. *Spanish*—McCrie.

ROMAN CATHOLIC.—Buckley—Lawrence—McLean—Polano—Ranke—Stockdale—Walch.

SCOTCH.—Aikman—Aiton—Blair's autobiography—Bruce—Calderwood—Carlyle's autobiography—Carstairs—Church of Scotland in gen. cat.—Cloud of Witnesses—Crookshank—De Foe—Forbes—Hetherington—Keith—Kirkton—Knox—Laing—McCrie—McLauchlan—Melville's autobiography—Naphtali—Napier—Report of Gen. Assem., 1841—Rollock—Row—Scot's worthies—Shiels—Spottiswoode—Stephen—Stewart—Struthers—Walcott—Wodrow in gen. cat.

VALLENSES & ALBIGENSES.—Faber.

COMMUNION.—*With God*—Owen—Baxter. *Of Saints*—Barrow, vol. 2—Edwards, vol 1—Pearson on Creed—Taylor (Jeremy) vol. 14.

DEAD, STATE OF.—Allen—Boston—Copeland—Dick—Drew—Edinburgh Christian Instructor, 1811, 1812—Gastrell—Gray—Huntingford—Lancaster—Sherlock—Taylor (Isaac)—Thom—Watts, vol. 7—Whately.

DECALOGUE.—Barrow, vol. 1—Baxter, vol. 4—Leighton—Mayer—Milligan.

DEMONIACS.—Campbell, on gospels—Lardner, vol. 2—Macknight (Harmony).

DENOMINATIONS.—Baird—Book of Denominations—Boone—Dewar—Eadie—Evans—Gardner—Religions of the World.

ELDERSHIP.—Campbell—Miller—Treatises on Presbyterianism.

EVIDENCES OF REVEALED RELIGION.—Adam—Addison—Alley—Alexander—Antisceptic—Barnes—Bates—Bayne—Beattie—Bennett Berkely, vol. 1—Bielby—Bogue—Brown—Butler—Calamy—Campbell—Candlish—Chalmers—Christian's Defence—Clarke—Deism revealed—Dewar—Doddridge (works)—Erskine (internal evidences)—Faber—Forbes—Fuller—Gastrell—Gerard—Gregory—Grotius—Gurney—Hailes (answer to Gibbon)—Haldane—Hall—Hardwick—Hawtrey (Rights of man)—Hopkins—Inglis—Lardner—Law—Lectures (Glasgow)—Leland (answer to Morgan)—Leslie—Locke—Lyttleton (conversion of St. Paul)—McGill—Mearns—Ogilvie—Paley—Peabody—Pearson—Philosophy of salvation—Revelation, truth of (coins, &c.)—Scott on Inspiration (answer to Age of Reason)—Sharpe, vol. 1—Skelton—Sleigh—Smith—Stillingfleet—Taylor (Isaac)—Thomson—Van Mildert—Watson (answers to Paine)—Whitby (Christian Faith)—Wilson. *Old Testament*—Blunt—Jews' Letters to Voltaire—Warburton.

FAITH.—Baxter, vol. 3—Hall—O'Brien—Romaine—Rutherford—Starr.

FATHERS.—Anti-Nicene in gen. cat.—Athanasuis—Augustine—Chrysostom—Fabricii Bibliotheca Græca—Photius (9th cent.) in Wolf vol. 5. *On the Fathers*—Conybeare—Daille—Donaldson.

GOD.

PROOFS OF EXISTENCE.—Allin—Bentley, vol. 3—Bovell—Bridgewater Treatises — Brougham — Chadbourne — Chalmers — Clarke (Leibnitz papers)—Duncan—Gillespie—Gisborne—Good—Halyburton—Harduin—Howe, vol. 1—Keil—Kidd—Kirby—Leitch—McCosh—Morehead—Mosely—Ogden—Paley—Thompson—Tulloch—Whewell—Wilkins—Wordsworth's Institutes, vol. 1.

ATTRIBUTES.—Bates—Charnock—Dick's Christian Philosopher—Gerardus—Jackson—Ray—Steere—Wilson—Wiseheart—Wordsworth's Institutes, vol. 1.

FATHERHOOD.—Crawford.

GREEK TESTAMENT.—Bible in gen. cat. *Lexicons*—Leigh—Parkhurst—Pasor—Robinson—Schleusner. *Grammar*—Winer. *Concordance*—Stephanus—Trommius.

HEBREW.—Bible and Hebrew in gen. cat.—Buxtorf—Craik—Leusden—Pirie—Sieveright—Wolf. *Chrestomathy*—Bythnerus (Psalms)—Paulus—Reid—Stuart—Student's Manual. *Grammar*—Buxtorf—Gesenius—Lee—Lyons—Reid—Stuart—Wolf. *Lexicon*—Buxtorf—Castellius—Fuerst—Gesenius—Leigh—Munster—Parkhurst—Pike—Schindlerus.

HOLY SPIRIT.—Buchanan—Faber—Gurney—Hare (Julius)—Lampe—Stowell—Winslow.

HOMILETICS.—Alexander—Bennett—Campbell — Doddridge (Works) —Fordyce — Moore— Porter — Shedd— Skinner— Vaughan — Vinet—Williams.

INFIDELITY.—*See Evidences.*

INFIDELITY, MODERN.—Aids to Free Thought—Barnes—Birks—Buchanan—Campbell (Tait)—Christlieb—Dykes—Faith and Free Thought, edited by Wilberforce—Farrar—Fisher—Hurst—Kennedy—Leifchild—Lorimer—Modern scepticism, edited by Ellicott —Popular objections—Princeton Essays (15)—Pusey on Daniel —Replies to Essays and Reviews—Simon—Tait. *Astronomy*— Chalmers—Dick. *Colenso*—Birks—Cumming— Hirschfelder — Mahan—McCaul—Parker— Taylor (Isaac). *Evolution*—Argyll —Bree—Clark—Dawson—Mivart—Moore—Oersted. *Geology*— Dawson—Hitchcock—King—Miller—Ormathwaite. *Positivism* McCosh. *Renan*—Paton—Tulloch.

IRVINGISM.—Baxter—Boys—Crabb—Dods— Edinburgh Christian Instructor, 1830—Irving—Morison —Shillingford.

JEWS.—*Antiquities*—Buxtorf—Fleury—Jahn—Jennings—Jewish Nation in gen. cat.—Josephus—Lewis—Maimonides— Newton— Selden—Tappan. *Creed and Ethics*—Glasgow Lectures—Mason McCaul—Pirie— Prophecies. *History*—Brookes— Dalrymple— Davidson—Josephus—Milman—Prideaux—Schroeder—Stanley —Wolf (authors).

JUSTIFICATION.—Booth's Reign of Grace—Dickinson's Letters—Dutton—Hare — Lime Street Lectures— Owen — Rawlin — Sievewright— Troughton— Wesley —Witherspoon, vol. 1 — Wordsworth's Institutes, vol. 2.

LORD'S PRAYER.—Barrow, vol. 2—Baxter, vol. 4—Booker—Leighton —Trail, vol. 1.

LORD'S SUPPER.—Anderson—Barrow, vol. 2—Bickersteth—Calvin— Clarke—Dodsworth—Gibson—Irving, vol. 2—Leighton—Thomson.

MISSIONS.

Brown—Carne—Chalmers—(Tracts and Essays)—Church of England Atlas—Duff—Harris (Great Commission)—Huie—Lives of Missionaries to North America—Missionaries, charges to—Missionary in gen. cat.—Skinner—Wayland—Williams.

AFRICA.—Campbell.

GREENLAND.—Missions.

INDIA.—Bombay Mission Anecdotes—Bryce—Buchanan's Christian Researches—Burns—Duff—Hough—Trevor.

JEWS.—Bonar and McCheyne—Dussenthal Abbey—Wolff.

MADAGASCAR.—Ellis.

POLYNESIA.—Ellis—Murray.

MARRIAGE.—Ethics in gen. cat.

MILLENARIANISM.—Anderson—Brown—Dalton— Fitzgerald— Homes

—McDonald—McInnes—Millenarianism indefensible—Millenial Tracts—Pirie, vol. 1—Presbyterian Review, vol. 7—Scripture Doctrine—Urwick.

MIRACLES.—Campbell—Clarke (Leibnitz papers)—Douglas—Lardner—Le Bras—Mozley—Wardlaw—Weston.

MOHAMMEDANISM.— Alley — Barrow — Brown — Wordsworth's Institutes, vol. 1.

MORALS.—Baxter, vol. 1 — Chalmers' application of Christianity—Evans—Gisborne—Watts, vol. 1.

MUSIC.—Hutchinson—La Trobe—Young.

OATHS.—Barrow, vol. 1—Ogden—Paley—Taylor, vol 3.

PALESTINE.—Barclay—Bonar—Delaune — Jerusalem—Margoliouth—Our work in Palestine—Sandie—Stanley—Thomson—Warburton—Wilson and Warren.

PARABLES.—Arnot — Burns—Gray — Greswell — Keach — Shepard—Trench—Whately.

PASTORAL OFFICE.—Anderson— Baxter— Bridges—Brown— Buchell—Burnet—Chalmers—Clerical Economics—Cogswell—Dallas—Doddridge (Works)—Hill—James—Mason—McLeod—Miller—Ostervald—Shedd—Vaughan—Vinet—Whately—Woods, vol. 5.

PERSEVERANCE IN GRACE.—Booth—Lime Street Lectures—Edinburgh Christian Instructor, 1839.

POETRY.—Blair—Boyse—Christian poet—Christian psalmist — Choix de Cantiques—Cowper—Elegant Extracts—Gaelic—Grahame—Herbert—Hymns in gen. cat.—Hymni ecclesiæ—Martin—Montgomery—Newton—Pollok—Quarles—Sharpe — Watts, vol. 9—Wesley—Wilson (Pleasures of piety)—Wordsworth, vol. 9.

PRAYER.—Baxter, vol. 1—Irving, vol. 3—Law—Lectures — Ogden—Romanes—Watts, vol. 5.

PRAYERS.—Baxter, vol. 1—Church of Scotland—Euchologion—Jenks—Sprott—Wilson.

PROPHECY.— Apthorp — Caulfield — Elliott — Expositor— Extracts—Fleming—Hengstenberg (Christology)—Horsley—Hutcheson—Irving — Keith— McLaurin— Newton — Porter — Presbyterian Review, vol. 1—Sherlock—Wylie.

PROVIDENCE.—Bates, vol. 1—Edinburgh Christian Instructor, vol. 9—Leighton.

PUSEYISM.—Brown—Presbyterian Review, vols. 9, 10—Taylor (Isaac.)

REFORMERS.—*Works of*—British Reformers— Calvin—Jewel —Knox Latimer—Letters of the Martyrs—Luther—Wodrow Society's publications.

REGENERATION.—Anderson—Boston's Fourfold state— Craig — Doddridge—Faber—Howe, vol. 2—Leighton—Scott's Works—Sears—Theological Tracts—Witherspoon, vol. 1.

REPENTANCE—Barrow—Colquhoun—Scott's Works—Taylor (Jeremy) vol. 8.

RESURRECTION.—Barrow, vol. 2—Baxter, vol. 4—Leighton—Pearson —Taylor (Jeremy), vol. 6.

REVIVALS.—Edwards—Glasgow Lectures—Jenkins—Patton—Princeton Essays—Robe—Sprague—Watts, vol. 5.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CONTROVERSY.—Barrow—Bickersteth—Blakeney—Brownlee — Chandler— Chillingworth — Collett — Cumming—Curse of Popery—Davenant—Davis—De Sanctis—Edgar—Foye —Glasgow Lectures —Griffin— Hammersmith discussion—Ives —Jarvis—Jewel—La Placete—McGavin—McKenzie—McKray—McLean—Milner—Pascal—Pope and the Council—Popery in gen. cat.—Smarius—Smith (dialogues)—Shuttleworth—Stillingfleet—Taylor (Jeremy) vols. 9, 10—Whately—Willett—Wordsworth's Institutes, vol. 4.

SABBATH.—Baxter, vol. 3—Blunt—Burnet—Cox—Edwards—Fisher—Gilfillan—Macbeth—McFarlane—McGill—McLeod—Milligan—Presbyterian Review, vol. 1— Quinton— Sabbath in gen. cat.—Willison—Wilson.

SABBATH SCHOOL.—Groser—Hints to S. S. Teachers—Johnson—Pardee —S. S. in gen. cat.—Spence—Sunday School in gen. cat.—Todd —Tyng—Wadsworth—Watson—Wood.

SANCTIFICATION.—Colquhoun— Fraser (Works)— Marshall— Owen—Taylor (Jeremy), vol. 2.

SEPTUAGINT.— *Lexicon*— Schleusner. *Concordance*—Trommius. *See* Bible.

SHORTER CATECHISM.—Belfrage—Boston—Brown—Green—Leitch —Vincent—Watson (Body of Divinity).

SWEDENBORGIANISM.—Pond—Swedenborg.

SYSTEMS OF DIVINITY.—Aquinas—Boston—Breckenridge—Brown—Burnet—Calvin—Chalmers—Dens—Dick—Doddridge—Douglas —Dwight—Edwards — Fellowes—Hill—Hodge—Hooker—Kinloch—Le Blanc—Limborchus—Marckius — Mastricht—McGregor—Milton—Nitzsch—Pearson—Pictet—Ranken—Ridgeley — Robinson — Ryssenius — Schema sacrum — Schleiermacher — Schmucker—Semler—Smith (Pye)—Spanheim—Stackhouse — Tomline—Turretine—Vinet—Witsius.

THEATRE.—Witherspoon, vol. 6.

TOTAL ABSTINENCE.—Arnot—Smith—Stanley—Testimonies.

TRINITY.—Calamy—Faber—Howe, vol. 1—Jones—Stillingfleet.

TYPOLOGY.—Fairbairn—McEwen.

UNITY OF THE CHURCH.—Edinburgh Christian Instructor, 1839—Noel.

WITCHCRAFT.—Edinburgh Christian Instructor, vol. 14.

SIGN BOOK CARD
AND LEAVE AT
CHARGING DESK
IF BOOK IS TO BE USED
OUT OF THE
LIBRARY BUILDING

.875/6
Cop.2
L82850